929.273
M192t

THE FAMILY

OF

ISAAC MC KAY

DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS ROOM
Oakland Family History Center
4766 Lincoln Avenue
Oakland, CA 94602
All items obtained with DONATIONS
TO BE USED - NOT ABUSED!

COMPILED BY

M. DELIGHT HARPER TRENT

pp 14 - 1584

McKay Home

Front Royal Va

929.273 M192t

McKay -- from Funston- Meade Genealogy. DAR p 46-50.

Robert McKay, the emigrant, from near Belfast in northeast Ireland, is shown by historical archives to have been in Pennsylvania in 1726 with his wife, Margaret, and a family of children.

Ten years before, 1716, the Great Valley of Virginia was first discovered as result of excursion of Governor Spottswood and his Knights of the Golden Horseshoe. Local historians have been able to discover that the first organized effort to colonize the lower Valley was made by Joist Hite, the so-called German Baron who came in 1731 from the neighborhood of York, Pa., to the Valley, with 16 families.

With him came Robert McKay and family; and the records show that he and Joist Hite were the earliest pioneers in the settlement and development of the now far-famed Valley of the Shenandoah.

On October 31, 1731, letters patent were granted by the Colonial Government and Council to Robert McKay and J. Hite for 100,000 acres in Shenandoah Valley between Winchester and Front Royal, on condition that they would settle thereon 100 families in four (4) years.

The condition of the grant was subsequently carried out. It has been said: "In the association of McKay and Hite, we see the reason for the co-mingling of the Germans and the Scotch-Irish in the Lower Valley."

Later, 828 acres were deeded to Robert McKay individually. This tract was originally in Frederick County, but now is in Warren County, which was created in 1836. It lay upon Crooked Run, a stream less than 10 miles in length, which has its source near the hamlet of Ninevah, originally called McKay's, and flows into the Shenandoah River near Riverton. The McKays were the first settlers in this particular neighborhood, which has ever since been identified with that family.

TN 2391659

It was upon a part of this property that David Funston (#10 Funston Record) built, shortly after marriage, his first home called "Erin". It is situated four (4) miles southwest of White Post on old "road to McKay's" now the modern state highway from Winchester to Front Royal and thence over the Glue Ridge to Richmond.

The original grant first above referred to was involved in the celebrated law suit instituted by J. Hite and R. McKay against Lord Fairfax, Proprietor of the Northern Neck, which was pending for 50 years, 1736-1786 and finally decided in favor of complaintants long after death of all original parties to the litigation.

Robert McKay, the pioneer, died about August, 1752. He was born in Belfast, Ireland and was in Penn. in 1726. His wife's first name was Margaret.

Issue: McKay

1 Robert, Jr.
b. 1705
d. 1796 Prob. Crooked Run, Va.
md. Patience Job
b. 1710 Chester Co., Pa.
d. 1796

Patience was the daughter of Andrew Job and Elizabeth Vernon.

It was probably through this marriage that the family became Quakers. He died 1796. Three of his children married three of the children of John Ridgeway and Hannah Brown. (See Ridgeway Genealogy) Jacob McKay married Aug. 15, 1765 Rachel Ridgeway. Margaret McKay md. Dec. 22, 1762 Richard Ridgeway and Andrew McKay

b. Dec. 29, 1736
d. Oct. 12, 1804 Crooked Run, Va.
md. Jane Ridgeway, Nov. 27, 1760

Andrew died at Crooked Run, near Ninevah in Frederick Co., Virginia.

2 Moses md. Mary (Prob. Job.) ?
3 Mary md. Feb. 14, 1726, George Robinson
4 Elizabeth
5 Margaret md. Joshua Job
6 Hannah md. Dec. 19, 1734, Geo. Hollingsworth
7 James md. Mary ?
8 Zachary (Zachariah) md. Lydia ?
9 Leah md. 1 William Taylor
md. 2 ? Leith

1 Andrew McKay, son of Robert, Jr.
b. Dec. 29, 1736
d. Oct. 12, 1804 Crooked Run, Va.
md. Jane Ridgeway, Nov. 27, 1760

Issue: McKay
1 Jacob b.Feb. 17, 1762; d Feb. 23, 1762
2 Patience Feb. 9, 1763; md Robt. Whitacre
3 Rachel Dec. 29, 1764
4 Moses Oct. 7, 1766; md Mar. 3, 1793 to Abigail Shinn
5 David Sept. 5, 1768; d Aug. 30, 1773
6 John Dec. 10, 1770; d Aug. 1, 1773
7 Jacob Dec. 28, 1772
8 Enos Oct. 4, 1774
9 Esther Dec. 11, 1776
10 Margaret May 8, 1779; md. Oliver Funston (#1) Funston record. d 1843, Winchester, Va.

7 James McKay, son of Robert, md. Mary ?
Issue: McKay
1 James md. Mary ?
2 Robert
3 Nancy
4 Susannah md. John Coile
5 Lidia

1 James, Jr., son of James, son of Robt.

James McKay md. Mary ?

Issue: McKay

1	James		
2	Moses	md.	Behethelon
3	Zachariah	md.	Sally ?
4	Robert		
5	Leah		
6	Abraham		
7	Nancy		
8	Polly	md.	Thomas Vaughn

This family lived in Dearborn Co., Indiana Territory.

References:
History of Rockbridge Co., Virginia
Robert and Moses McKay--sworn as to being Quakers, 1752.
Hopewell Friends History. Pub. 1936; pp185-187
McKay Family--Shenandoah Co., Virginia
Records of Robert and James.
Goode - Virginia Cousins

The McKay Family, Pages 91-93

Robert McKay came from Scotland to America early in the 18th century. In 1732, accompanied probably by wife and children, he formed one of the little companies, headed by "Joist Hite, who cut their way through virgin forest, from New York, Pennsylvania, to Shenandoah Valley, crossing the 'Cohongoruton'" or Potomac, a mile or two above what is now Harpers Ferry, and settling near where the town of Winchester now stands.

They numbered 16 families in all, and were the first persons to settle west of the Blue Ridge, the pioneers of that mighty wave of emigration which within a century was to lay the foundations of many new commonwealths west of the Alleghanies, the Mississippi and Sierra Navadas.

Robert McKay settled on Crooked Run 8 or 9 miles southeast of Stephensburg, in the present Frederick County. His descendants have a quaint old instrument engrossed upon parchment, dated Williamsburg, Oct. 7, 1734, which granted to him 828 acres, "on the Western side of the Sherando River, and on both sides of Crooked Run."

He was a member of the firm of Hite, McKay, Green & Duff, who obtained about this time a grant of 100,000 acres in Northern Neck of Virginia. (See Kercheval's History of the Valley. 2nd ed. page 139)

His descendants, of whom there are now, doubtless at least a thousand, are, so far as we know, all thrifty farmers, business men or professional men in Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Iowa. Very many of them are like their pioneer ancestors, members of the Society of Friends. Others are Methodists and Baptists.

Children of Robert McKay

2 Andrew McKay of Frederick Co., Va.
b. 1728
d. 1804
md. Jane Ridgeway, 1755
b. 1731 New Jersey
d. 1806 Warren Co., Ohio

He moved to Ohio in 1805 with Patience McKay Whitacre, and where she married at the age of 75, Joel McCloud.

Issue: McKay
7 Jacob McKay of Virginia. (Big Jacob)
b.
d.
md. Mary Hains

Issue: McKay
14 Hains
15 Washington
16 Noah
17 Cassandra
18 Madison
19 Amos of Delaware Co., Iowa

8 Moses McKay of Warren Co., Ohio
b. 1766
d. Jan. 28, 1828 Waynesville, Ohio
md. Abigail Shinn, Mar. 3, 1793, Frederick Co., Va.
b. 1766
d. 1828
Abigail was the stepdaughter of Jacob McKay

Moses moved 1818 to Warren Co., Ohio, making part of the journey on Ohio River flatboat. Settled on Cezars Creek, a mile below Harveysburg, later, on a farm in the Little Miami River area, 4 miles above Waynesville, where he died 1828, possessed of about 6,000 acres which he devised to his 12 children. In 1882 there were 97 grandchildren, 197 great-grandchildren, 33 great-great grandchildren. In all 349 descendants of whom 263 were living. #20-31

Issue: McKay

20 Rachel McKay
b. Jan. 19, 1794
d. Apr. 16, 1850
md. Nathan Haines, 1814

Issue: Haines
Robert
Frances
Amos
Jane
Margaret
Noah

21 Robert McKay
b. Dec. 17, 1795
d. June 10, 1862 Crooked Run, Virginia
md. Virginia Grubbs, 1818 or 1819

Issue: McKay
Betty
James
Jesse
Amanda
Catharine
Helen
Jacob
Robert
md. 2 Mrs. Wells.
He lived and died on the old farm at Crooked Run, Virginia

22 Sarah McKay
b. Nov. 11, 1796
d. Oct. 22, 1832
md. Jonathan Collett, Mar. 1823.
Issue: Collett
Ann
Moses
Benjamin
George
Francis
Martha
Aaron
William
Robert
Asahel

23 George McKay
b. Mar. 11, 1800
d. June 10, 1850
md. Mary Ferguson, Feb. 6, 1823
b.
d. Sept. 24, 1878
Issue: McKay
Moses
Samuel
Mildred
June Tilghman
Franklin
Alfred
Mary Massie
Lucinda
George Washington

24 Francis McKay
b. Jan. 9, 1802
d. Mar. 26, 1871
md. Mary Collett, Oct. 7, 1830
Issue: McKay
Rebecca
Moses Collett
Jonathan
Nathan
Robert
Mary Elizabeth
Sarah J.

25 Margaret McKay
b. Jan. 16, 1804
d. Jan. 8, 1864
md. Dr. Henry J. Goode of Sidney, Ohio
b. Apr. 6, 1793
d. July 10, 1879 Carthage, Ohio

Issue: Goode
Abigail Ann
Moses McKay
Samuel Gaines
Mary Elizabeth
Burwell Philip
Rachel Susan
Sarah Jane
Maria Catherine
William Henry Collier
Margaret Narcissa

26 Virginia McKay
b. Aug. 22, 1808
d. Jan. 15, 1826
md. Mr. Collett
b.
d. 1862
He was the son of Daniel M. Collett

27 Maria McKay
b. May 23, 1811
d. Aug. 15, 1882
md. #4 Daniel H. Collett
b.
d. Jan. 11, 1871

Issue: Collett
Thoursin
Moses
M. Rebecca
Abigail
Elizabeth
Sarah Ann
Oliver
Francis
Horace

28 Jonas Tilden McKay
b. May 10, 1813
d. Dec. 11, 1883
md. Matilda Ferguson, Nov. 13, 1832
b.
d. June 1, 1855
Issue: McKay
Emeline
Sarah C.
Joshua
Harriet
Horace
Euseba
Lutetia A.
md. 2. May 24, 1864
Issue: McKay
Lida
Belle

29 Levi Duffy McKay
b. Feb. 29, 1816
d. Feb. 3, 1869
md. Mary A. Goddis, 1836
b.
d. 1848 or 1849
Issue: McKay
Maria
Hiram
Emily
Francis
Rachel
md. 2. Rachel Jane Goddis
Issue: McKay
Sallie
Mary
Alrisa
Jesse
Lucy

30 Jacob Franklin McKay
b. June 3, 1819
d.
md. Lucy Spangler, 1854
b.
d. Nov. 29, 1883
Issue: McKay
Laura V.
Charles F.

31 Mary Elizabeth McKay
b. July 27, 1822
d. Dec. 12, 1873
md. Edward Bond Hackney, Dec. 14, 1843
Issue: Hackney
Daniel
Aaron
Ann M.
Sarah
Ellen
Harriet
Oscar
Abigail Jane
Lyda Alice
Elizabeth C.
Albert

9 Patience McKay
b.
d.
md. Robert Whitacre.
Moved to Warren Co., Ohio in 1805 along with Andrew McKay #2
Issue: Whitacre
31 John
32 Andrew
33 Aquila
34 Moses
35 Priscilla
36 Rhoda
37 Mrs. Benj. Mude of Indiana
All raised families.

10 Margaret McKay
b.
d.
md. Robert Funston of White Post, Frederick Co., Va.
Issue: Funston
38 Oliver
39 David
40 Frances
41 Emily
42 Mrs. Ward of Winchester
and others

11 Enos McKay
b.
d.
md.

Issue: McKay

43 David born about 1811, living at Front Royal Va., and three others.

44-46

12 Jacob McKay
b.
d.
md. Mrs. Shinn who was mother of Abigail Whinn who married #8 Moses McKay in 1793

Issue: McKay

47 John of Cederville, Va. Had large family.
48 Hannah md. Joshua Wood of Belmont Co. Ohio Had large family
49 Jacob of Cedarville, Va. Md. Elizabeth Antram

Issue of Jacob and Elizabeth Antram McKay
Nancy
Joshua
Jesse Y. of Ninevah, Va.
William
Sarah
Thomas
Oscar

3 Jacob, son of Robert McKay of Frederick Co., Va. md. Miss Ridgeway. Had 13 children

4 ? McKay settled in N. Car. where he has many descendants among them Hon. James J. McKay of Goldsborough N. Ca. B. 1793, d 1853. Member of Congress 1831-1849.

5 and 6 sons who settled in Pa. and higher up the Shenandoah Valley.

(These records seem quite incomplete and do not tie together in the two accounts. I have not been able to do further research on them.--Delight)

Page 435 7 October 1746

Robert McKay, Sr's Will

Dau. Margaret; wife of Joshua Job, track called Joshua's Bottom; sons Robert, James, Zachary, Moses. (Track given to Margaret is part of Order Council for 100,000 Acres to testator and Jost Hite, first and afterwards renewed by testator Hite, Green & Duff)

Daughter Hannah, wife of George Hollingsworth

Daughter Leah, wife of Wm. Taylor

Daughter Mary, Wife of George Robinson, of Pa.

Daughter Elizabeth

Son Zachary—plantation known as Nathan Calbreath's Bottom.

Executors, Robert, James and Moses.

Zacharay refuses to execute and others qualify. (James makes oath, but Moses and Robert are Quakers.)

Page 269 25 July 1750

Abraham Job's Will

Wife Elizabeth; son Elisha trustee for widow and after widowhood equal executor with her. Children: Rebecca, Isaac (infant) Phoeby, David (infant), Hannah.

Daughter Mary McCoy and her son Isaac McKay, son Isaac to be bound to James Brown, a hatter;

Son David to be bound to a saddler in that County which is called West Nottingham.

Page 293 10 Feb. 1762

James McKay and Mary of Frederick to Thos. Bryan, 300 acres on Linvells Creek, part of 1200 A patented to McKay, Green and Hite, 26 March 1739 and by them conveyed to Robert McKay June 19, 1746 and by Robert devised to James by will in Augusta:

Chronicles of the Scotch Irish Settlement in Virginia. Augusta County. 1745-1800.

Andrew McKay, eldest son of Robert McKay, deceased, who was son and heir of Robert McKay, Sr.;

James and Zacheriah McKay, who are sons and devisees of Robert McKay, Sr.;

Isaac McKay, son and heir of Isaac McKay, who was son and heir of Moses McKay, a son and devisee of Robert McKay, Sr.

Leah Leith, daughter and devisee of Robert McKay Sr.;

Enoch Job, eldest son and heir of Margaret Job, a daughter and devisee of Robert McKay Sr.;

George Hollingsworth, son and heir of Abraham Hollingsworth, who was son and heir of Hannah Hollingsworth, a daughter and devissee of Robert McKay Sr.;

George Robinson, son and heir of George Robinson who was son and heir of Mary Robinson, a daughter and devissee of Robert McKay, Sr.

In the Funston-Meade account of the McKay family, Moses McKay was second son of Robert. He, Moses, married Mary ?

In Abraham Job's will, he makes definite mention of a "daughter Mary McCoy and her son, Isaac McKay, son Isaac to be bound to James Brown, a hatter.

It is probable from these two papers that Moses McKay married Mary Job, daughter of Abraham Job and his wife Elizabeth. Their issue was a son Isaac McKay. Mary Job McKay later remarried to a Mr. McCoy. Abraham Job thus could note in his will as Mary McCoy (his daughter) and her son, Isaac McKay—who would be the son of Moses McKay.

In Chronicles of Scotch Irish Settlement in Virginia, we have this Isaac McKay spoken of as having a son Isaac—thus Isaac, son of Isaac, son of Moses, a son and devissee of Robert, the Pioneer.

Thus this may be additional lineage. I do know that my great-grandfather McKay (Isaac) was born in the Shenandoah Valley—from family records. (D.Trent)

I believe this to be the same as our ancestor #1, Isaac McKay, born Oct. 31, 1775 in Shenandoah Valley, Va., died Dec. 25, 1810; married Sophia Burns on March 7, 1797. Sophia Burns was born Oct. 13, 1778 and died May 21, 1850. They were living in Shenandoah Area in 1798 where his son Lewis was born Jan. 18, 1798.

There is an item listed in folder showing points of interest near Front Royal, Virginia.

"McKay Home—Built prior to 1730 and reputed to be the oldest house in Warren County, Virginia. State Highway #3 five (5) miles North to Cedarville, (from Front Royal) turn left 1/4 mile"

Family Records

From: records of Sally Margaret McKay. The later entries being written by her daughter Sophia Humphrey.

Births

Lewis McKay	Jan. 18, 1798
Rosy Mock	Jan. 7, 1801
Jno. Wm. McKay	May 30, 1825
Mary G. McKay	Oct. 28, 1826
James A. McKay	Sept.14, 1828
Robert G. McKay	Oct. 17, 1834
Sallie M. McKay	Dec. 6, 1837
Sophia A. McKay	Aug. 12, 1840
Isaac R. McKay	May 28, 1842

Marriages

Lewis McKay and Rosy Mock	Apr. 2, 1824
J. A. McKay and Eliza J. Smith	Apr. 15, 1852
Walter Humphrey & Sallie McKay	July 14, 1857
Abram Golden & Sophia McKay	Apr. 28, 1864
Isaac R. McKay & Kate Cochran	Apr. 11, 1871

Deaths

Rosy McKay	Oct. 12, 1864
Jno. W. McKay	Sept. 4, 1843
Mary G. McKay	Oct. 3, 1843
Robt. B. McKay	Jan. 7, 1847
Lewis McKay	June 4, 1884
James McKay	Dec. 6, 1895
Isaac McKay	Mar. 4, 1899
Sophia McKay Golden	Mar. 11, 1912
Sally McKay Humphrey	Apr. 27, 1923
Kate Cochran McKay	Aug. 4, 1943

Family Records

From: Records belonging to Sallie Margaret McKay

Births

Isaac McKay	born Oct. 31, 1775
Sophia Burns	Oct. 13, 1778
Jesse Allen	Nov. 24, 1781
Lewis McKay	Jan. 18, 1798
Isaac McKay	Jan. 24, 1800
Mary McKay	Apr. 3, 1802
Jeremiah McKay	June 17, 1804
William McKay	May 12, 1807
Fielding McKay	Mar. 24, 1810
Washington Allen	Oct. 10, 1812
Harrison Allen	Oct. 24, 1813
Elias Allen	Apr. 29, 1816
Nancy A. Allen	June 8, 1819
Matilda B. Allen	Mar. 17, 1822

Marriages

Isaac McKay and Sophia Burns	Mar. 7, 1797
Jesse Allen and Sophia McKay	Jan. 18, 1812
Lewis McKay and Rosy Mock	Apr. 2, 1824
Isaac McKay and Sarah Farley	June 22, 1824
Joseph Gaw & Mary McKay	Apr. 8, 1819
Jeremiah McKay & Harriet Hoffman	Jan. 24, 1828
Wm. McKay & Eliza Entler	Aug. 2, 1832
John J. Carson & Nancy Allen	July 12, 1838
Abraham McGinnis & Matilda Allen	Sept. 10, 1844
Wash. Allen & Rhoda A. Van Winkle	Nov. 14, 1850

Deaths

J. Isaac McKay	Dec. 25, 1810
Jesse Allen	Nov. 13, 1845
Sophia Allen	May 21, 1850
Mary Gaw	1847
Sarah McKay	Nov. 18, 1839
Harriet McKay	Feb. 26, 1828
Eliza McKay	May 1841
Jeremiah McKay	June 2, 1857
Rosy McKay	Oct. 12, 1864
Wm. McKay	Aug. 19, 1857

Copy

Family Records

From: Kate Beekman to Sophia Humphrey

Marriages

Isaac McKay and Sophia Burns
was married March 7th 1797
Jessee Allen and Sophia McKay
was married January 18th 1812
Lewis McKay and Rosy Mock
was married April 8th 1824
Joseph Gaw and Mary McKay
was married April 8th 1819
Isaac McKay Jr and Sally Farley
was married June 22d 1824
Jeremiah McKay and Harriet Hoffman
was married January 24th 1828
William McKay and Eliza Entler
was married August 2d 1832
J. A. J. Carson and Nancy A. Allen
was married July 12th 1838
Abraham Mcginnis and Matilda B. Allen
was married September 10th 1844
Washington Allen and Rhoda Van Winkle
was married November 14th 1850

Births

Isaac McKay Sr.	was born	October 31st 1775
Sophia Allen	was born	October 13th 1778
Lewis McKay	was born	January 18th 1798
Isaac McKay jr	was born	January 24th 1800
Mary McKay	was born	April 3d 1802
Jeremiah McKay	was born	June 17th 1804
William McKay	was born	May 12th 1807
Fielding McKay	was born	March 24th 1810
Washington Allen	was born	October 10th 1812
Harrison Allen	was born	October 24th 1813
Elias Allen	was born	April 29th 1816
Nancy A. Allen	was born	June 8th 1819
Matilda B. Allen	was born	March 17th 1822
Jessee Allen	was born	November 24th 1781

Deaths

Isaac McKay Sr.	died	December 25th 1810
Jessee Allen	died	November 13th 1845
Sophia Allen	died	May 21st 1850
Elias Allen	died	January 12th 1819
Mary Gaw	died	August 20th 1826
Harriet McKay	died	February 26th 1828
Sarah McKay	died	November 16th 1839
Eliza McKay	died	June 9th 1842
Jeremiah McKay	died	June 2d 1857
William McKay	died	August 19, 1857
Isaac McKay Jr.	died	September 15th 1858
Rhoda Allen	died	April 6, 1864
Fielding McKay	died	June 29th 1879
Washington Allen	died	June 7th 1880
Harrison Allen	died	October 11th 1881

Family Record

From: Pauline Beekman, Petersburg, Ill. She states that the following list was found in an 1874 copy of Godeys' Lady's Book, Aug. 23, 1963. She mailed a copy of this list to Delight Trent.

Births

Isaac McKay was born	October 31	— 1775
Sophia Burns was born	13 of October	-- 1778
Jesse Allen was borne	24 of November	- 1781
Lewis McKay was borne	18 of January	- 1798
Isaac McKay was borne the	24 of January	- 1800
Mary McKay was borne the	3 of April	- 1802
Jeremiah McKay was borne the	17 of June	- 1804
William McKay was borne the	12 of May	- 1807
Fielding McKay was born	24 of March	- 1810
Washington Allen was born	10 of October	- 1812
Harrison Allen was born	24 of October	- 1813
Elias Allen was borne	29 of April	- 1816
Nancy Ann Allen was borne	8 of June	- 1819
Matilda B. Allen was borne	17 of March	- 1822

Marriages

Isaac McKay and Sophia Burns
was married March the 7 - 1797

Jesse Allen and Sophia McKay
was married the 18 of January - 1812

Lewis McKay and Rosa Mock
was married the 2 of April - 1824

Isaac McKay and Sarah Farley
was married the 22 of June - 1824

Joseph Gaw and Mary McKay
was married the 8 of April - 1819

Jeremiah McKay and Harriet Hoffman
was married the 24 of January - 1828

William McKay and Eliza Entler
was married the 2 of August - 1832

John J. Carson and Nancy Ann Allen
was married the 12 of July - 1838

Abraham McGinnis and Matilda B. Allen
was married the 10 of September - 1844

Washington Allen and Rhoda A. Van Winkle
was married the 14 of November - 1850

Deaths

Isaac McKay	died the 25 of December	- 1810
Sophia Allen	" " 21 of May	- 1850
Jesse Allen	" " 13 of November	- 1845
Mary Gaw	" the 20 of April	- 1826
Joseph Gaw	Died in the year —	1847
Sarah McKay	Died the 18 of November	- 1839
Harriet McKay	" " 26 of February	- 1828
Ellza McKay	Died in May	- 1841
Jeremiah McKay	Died the 2 of June	- 1857
William McKay	Died the 19 of August	1857

I Randolph Mock
b. March 31, 1771
d. Sept. 3, 1855
md. Sally Fischer about 1800, Prob. Garrard Co.,Ky.
b. April 2, 1778
d. June 27, 1842

Issue: Mock

II	Rosa Ann	Jan. 7, 1801	Garrard Co., Ky.
III	Louisa M.		Garrard Co., Ky
IV	Robert	Jan. 6, 1812	Garrard Co., Ky.
V	Sarah Anne		Garrard Co., Ky.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

II Rosa Ann Mock
b. Jan. 7, 1801 Garrard Co., Ky.
d. Oct. 12, 1864 Menard Co., Petersburg, Ill.
2 md. Lewis McKay, Apr. 2, 1824, Garrard Co., Ky.
b. Jan. 18, 1798 Shenandoah Co., Va.
d. June 4, 1884 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.

Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, Petersburg, Ill.

It is Lewis M. McKay on the stone in Rock Creek Cem.
1824 Married in Garrard Co., Ky.
1839 Living in Jacksonville, Ill.
1856 Living east of Greenview, Ill.
1860 Living in Rock Creek Precinct, Menard Co., near Petersburg, Ill.

Issue: McKay Have used same numbers as in McKay Genealogy.

13	John William	May 30, 1825	Garrard Co., Ky.
14	Mary G.	Oct. 28, 1826	Garrard Co., Ky.
15	James A.	Sept. 16, 1828	Mercer Co., Ky.
16	Robert B.	Oct. 17, 1834	Garrard Co., Ky.
17	Sally Margaret	Dec. 6, 1837	Garrard Co., Ky.
18	Sophia Ann	Aug. 12, 1839	Garrard Co., Ky.
19	Isaac Randolph	May 28, 1842	Jacksonville, Ill.

F III

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 IV
Sally Fischer 1778-1842 V

III Louisa M. Mock
b. Garrard Co., Ky.
d. Oct. 27, 1840
md. Saunders
b.
d.
Burial:

Residence:
Issue: Saunders

IV Robert A. Mock
b. Jan. 6, 1812 Garrard Co., Ky.
d. March 17, 1860 Menard Co., Petersburg, Ill.
md.
b.
d.
Burial: Rock Creed Cemetery, Petersburg, Ill.

V Sarah Anne Mock
b. Garrard Co., Ky.
d. Feb. 22, 1845
md. Calphus
b.
d.
Burial:

Issue: Calphus

1 Isaac McKay
b. Oct. 31, 1775 Shenandoah Valley, Va.
d. Dec. 25, 1810 Shenandoah Valley, Va.
md. Sophia Burns, Mar. 7, 1797, Shenandoah Valley
b. Oct. 13, 1778 Shenandoah Valley, Va.
d. May 21, 1850 Shenandoah Valley, Va.

Issue: McKay

2	Lewis McKay	Jan. 18, 1798 Shenandoah Co., Va.
3	Isaac McKay	Jan. 24, 1800 Shenandoah Co., Va.
4	Mary	Apr. 3, 1802 Shenandoah Co., Va.
5	Jeremiah	June 17, 1804 Shenandoah Co., Va.
6	William	May 12, 1807 Shenandoah Co., Va.
7	Fielding	March 24, 1810 Shenandoah Co., Va.

Sophia Burns McKay
b. Oct. 13, 1778
d. May 21, 1850
md. Jesse Allen, Jan. 18, 1812
b. Nov. 24, 1781
d. Nov. 13, 1845

Issue: Allen

8	Washington	Oct. 10, 1812
9	Harrison	Oct. 24, 1813
10	Elias	Apr. 29, 1816
11	Nancy Ann	June 8, 1819
12	Matilda B.	Mar. 17, 1822

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 2
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay
b. Jan. 18, 1798 Shenandoah Co., Va.
d. June 4, 1884 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
II md. Rosa Ann Mock, Apr. 2, 1824, Garrard Co., Ky.
b. Jan. 7, 1801 Garrard Co., Ky.
d. Oct. 12, 1864 Menard Co., Petersburg, (Ill.

Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, near Petersburg, Ill. Information from Minnie H. Golden lists name of Rosa Ann Mock as "Rosann F.".

Lewis was in War of 1812 as Pvt. in Capt. Daniel Strickler's Co.

Issue: McKay

13	John William	May 30, 1825	Garrard Co., Ky.
14	Mary G.	Oct. 28, 1826	Garrard Co., Ky.
15	James A.	Sept. 16, 1828	Mercer Co., Ky.
16	Robert B.	Oct. 17, 1834	Garrard Co., Ky.
17	Sally Margaret	Dec. 6, 1837	Garrard Co., Ky.
18	Sophia Ann	Aug. 12, 1840	near Danville, Ky.
19	Isaac Randolph	May 28, 1842	Jacksonville, Ill.

Lewis McKay was born in Shenandoah Co., Va., January 18, 1798 the son of Isaac McKay (1775-1810) and Sophia Burns (1778-1850).

He was in the War of 1812 and served as a private in Capt. Daniel Strickler's Co. of Infantry, 6th Coleman's Regiment, Virginia Militia, 1814-1816. His service began Aug. 31, 1814 and ended Dec. 6, 1816.

1816 Moved near Madison, Indiana where he lived about one year.
1817 Moved to Louisville, Ky.
1818 Went to Garrard County, Ky. He married Rosa Ann Mock, Apr. 2, 1824.
1839 Moved to Jacksonville, Ill. in October.
1856 Moved east of Greenview, Illinois in spring.
1860 Moved to Rock Creek Community, Menard Co., Ill., near Petersburg. Bought farm from James Black.
1870 Census:
Lewis McKay 72, born in Va., living with Walter Humphrey, who married his daughter Sally Margaret, in Moweaqua Township, Shelby Co., Ill.

1880 Census:
Lewis McKay 82, born in Virginia, mother and father born in Virginia and living with Abraham Golden, who married his daughter Sophia Ann, in Rock Creek Precinct, Menard Co., Ill.

He enlisted in Capt. Daniel Strickler's Co., 9th Virginia Reg. in 1814 as soldier in War of 1812— later transferred to 6th (Coleman's Regt. Va. Militia. Service from Aug. 31, 1814 to Dec. 6, 1816.

Lewis McKay and Rosa Ann Mock are buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, near Petersburg, Menard Co., Ill.

He came to Rock Creek area about 1860 and bought the farm of James Black where he resided until he died in 1884. His youngest son, Isaac, was in the Civil War. After the death of Mrs. McKay, Mr. and Mrs. Golden acquired the McKay farm and lived there until 1881 when they removed to Petersburg. A grandson, Louis A. Golden resided there until 1922. At present, 1963, Edward, son of Louis, lives on the farm.

From: the book "Rock Creek" A Retrospect of One Hundred Years. By Alice Keach Bone 1922

Page 87 Picture of Lewis McKay
Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Abram G. Golden

Lewis McKay was born in 1798. He was in the War of 1812, and served as a private in Captain Daniel Strickler's Company of Infantry, 6th (Coleman's) Regiment, Virginia Militia. Service began Aug. 31, 1814. Ended Dec. 6, 1814.

He came here (Rock Creek) about 1860 and bought the farm of James Black, where he resided until he died in 1884. His youngest son, Isaac McKay, was in the Civil War. His youngest daughter, Sophia, married Abram G. Golden, who was a captain in the Civil War.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Golden were Louis, Edward, Kate and Frank.

After the death of Mrs. McKay, Mr. and Mrs. Golden acquired the McKay farm and lived there until 1881 when they removed to Petersburg. A grandson, Louis A. Golden, resides on the place, now known as the Golden farm.

Funeral Notice of Lewis McKay

F U N E R A L N O T I C E

The Funeral of Lewis McKay will take place today, at 1 o'clock p.m., from the residence of A. Golden, Rev. J. C. Momyer officiating.

The remains will be interred at the Rock Creek Cemetery.

Petersburg, Ill., June 6, 1884

Lewis McKay

Lewis McKay, whose death we noticed last week, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, Jan. 18, 1798, where he resided until he enlisted in Capt. Strickler's Company, Sixth Virginia Regiment, 1814, as a soldier in the War of 1812, and served until the close of the war.

In the spring of 1816, he emigrated west, stopping near where Madison, Indiana is now located, where he remained about a year and then went to Louisville, Kentucky. In the spring of 1818 he went to Garrard County and remained there until he removed to Illinois 1839, landing in Jacksonville in October.

He remained in Morgan County until the spring of 1856, settling east of where Greenview now stands. In the spring of 1860, he moved to Rock Creek Precinct. He considered this his home up to his death, but spent a considerable of the time visiting among his children.

He was married April 18, 1824, in Garrard Co., Ky., to Rosa F. Mock, with whom he lived until her death, Oct. 12, 1864. He was the father of seven children: John W., Mary G., Robert B., James A., Sallie M., married to Walter Humphrey, Sophia A., and Isaac R., the first three of whom are dead. He has two sisters living in Jacksonville—Mrs. N. B. Carson and Mrs. M. P. McGinniss. (These were half sisters)

From The Mail — Moweaqua, Ill.

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

3 Isaac McKay, Jr.
b. Jan. 24, 1800 Shenandoah Co., Va.
d. Sept. 15, 1858
md. Sarah Farley, June 27, 1824
b.
d. Nov. 16 or 18, 1839

Issue: McKay

4 Mary McKay
b. Apr. 3, 1802 Shenandoah Co., Va.
d. Apr. or Aug. 20, 1826
md. Joseph Gaw, Apr. 8, 1819
b.
d. 1847 Louisa, Kentucky

Issue: Gaw

Probably "Mary Frances" spoken of in letter in F. 4

Copy Letter from Cousin Martha Gaw and refers to Joseph Gaw, husband of Mary McKay, #4.

Luray (Virginia)
Jan. 19, 1852

(Written to Sallie Margaret McKay Humphrey, #17)

Many many thanks my dear Cousin for your kind note which was received last Friday. I shall certainly prize the paper which you sent. I believe it is the same that you sent Papa several copies of. I always read it with a great deal of interest.

We were all delighted to hear from you and that you were doing well. Please don't forget your promised visit for you know full well it will be a great treat to have you with us even if 'tis but for a few short days. I do hope though you may come to stay awhile in dear old Virginia. Yes, dear Virginia, my native state and I am proud to claim it as such. 'Tis here I hope to live and breath my last.

Luray, indeed the County of Page, has been unhealthy for the last three years. Five physicians are constantly going. It is second New Orleans. Though we have reason to offer up our prairs and thankfulness to the Great Governor of the Universe for his goodness towards us. We have been particularly blessed. All are well now. I suppose you have heard of the death of Joseph Gaw. He was living in Louisa, Ky. Mary Frances Gaw is now in Portsmouth, Ohio. She will be in Luray this Spring. I presume she will remain here. At least I hope so.

I have sent with this note a paper to you. "The Tenth Legion" in which you will see an obituary of Louisa Gennett. Louisa Gatewood that was. You, of course, knew her. Mr. Gennett is a true gentleman. She did well. but now we hope she is happy.

Papa and Ma wish to be remembered to you. Ma hopes to see you next summer. I would be pleased to hear from you at any time and all relatives out there.

With much affection, I remain your

Cousin Martha Gaw

F 5
6

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

5 Jeremiah McKay
b. June 17, 1804 Shenandoah Co., Va.
d. June 2, 1857
md. Harriet Hoffman, Jan. 24, 1828
b.
d. Feb. 26, 1828

Issue: McKay

6 William McKay
b. May 12, 1807 Shenandoah Co., Va.
d. Aug. 19, 1857
md. Eliza Entler, Aug. 2, 1832
b.
d. May 1841 or June 9, 1842

(Refer to Family records)

Issue: McKay

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

7 Fielding McKay
b. Mar. 24, 1810 Shenandoah Co., Va.
d. June 29, 1879 Jacksonville, Ill.
md. Olive ?
b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: McKay
160 Alice
161 Josephine
162 Louise
163 Olive

Funeral Notice

COPY

The Funeral of

F I E L D I N G M c K A Y

will take place this afternoon, Monday, June 30, 1879, at 2 o'clock, at the residence of John Carson on East North Street.

Friends of the family are invited to attend.

(1) Sophia Burns McKay 1778-1850 F 8
Jesse Allen 1781-1845 9
10
11
12

8 Washington Allen
b. Oct. 10, 1812
d. June 7, 1880
md. Rhoda Van Winkle, Nov. 14, 1850
b.
d.

9 Harrison Allen
b. Oct. 24, 1813
d. Oct. 11, 1881

10 Elias Allen
b. Apr. 29, 1816
d. Jan. 12, 1819

11 Nancy A. Allen
b. June 8, 1819
d.
md. John J. Carson, July 12, 1838
b.
d.
Resided in Jacksonville, Ill. in 1884

12 Matilda B. Allen
b. March 17, 1822
d.
md. Abraham McGinnis, Sept. 10, 1844
b. Jan. 17, 1815
d.

Resided in Jacksonville, Ill. in 1884

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 13
Sally Fischer 1778-1842 14
15

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

13 John William McKay
b. May 30, 1825 Garrard Co., Ky.
d. Sept. 4, 1843 Probably Jacksonville, Ill.

14 Mary G. McKay
b. Oct. 28, 1826 Garrard Co., Ky.
d. Oct. 30, 1843 Probably Jacksonville, Ill.

15 James A. McKay
b. Sept. 16, 1828 Mercer Co., Ky.
d. Dec. 6, 1895 Jacksonville, Ill.
Md. Eliza Jane Smith, Apr. 15, 1852, near Petersbur
Petersburg, Ill.
b.
d. Sept. 23, 1860

Residence: Jacksonville, Ill.

Issue: McKay
20 Mayme Jacksonville, Ill.
21 Dana Jacksonville, Ill.
22 John William, June 23, 1854 Jacksonville, Ill.

md. (2) Jane Cochran, June 29, 1871
b.
d. 1877
Jane was an aunt of Kate Cochran who married Isaac R. McKay # 19 of this genealogy.

Issue: McKay
None

From: Jacksonville Mail, Dec. 7, 1895

Friday morning at 2:30, James A. McKay passed away (Dec. 6, 1895) at his home, 852 North Main St., after an illness of some weeks duration. He was born in Kentucky, Sept. 16, 1828, and came to this (Morgan) county when 11 years old, and has lived here ever since. He followed the trade of a carpenter most of his life and was a good workman and an honest person in his dealings. He was quiet and unassuming, but well liked by all who knew him. He was the first marshal under the city charter and was also a member of Illini lodge, IOOF for a great many years and stood high in the councils of that fraternity. He was one of the original members of the Hardin Life Guards, commanded by Capt. Charles Adams and left for the front in April, 1861, continuing his service with this organization until discharged June 6, 1865. He was a true soldier and a man whose patriotism was beyond dispute, as evinced by his deeds.

The funeral will take place Sunday at 2 P.M. at the family residence.

James A. McKay

Comrade James A. McKay has answered his last "roll call" and "taps" found his immortal spirit had entered the ranks of the Grand Army on the other side in the camp of the unseen with his beloved commanders, Grant and Thomas.

About three weeks ago the writer of these lines met the deceased, and on the same day he left fot Citronelle, Ala., where he hoped to recuperate his health, but the courier of the Lord had then an order to report to the army beyond the Jordan, and Friday morning, December 6th inst., at 2:20, the spirit of our comrade joined the "roll call" in heaven.

The deceased was born Sept. 16th, 1828, in Mercer County, Kentucky, and removed to Illinois with his parents in 1839. He was married April 15th 1852 to Miss Eliza J. Smith, daughter of Thomas and Mary Smith of Jacksonville, the Rev. W. J. Rutledge officiating. The fruits of this union were four children and three survive to mourn his loss, two girls and one boy.

The drum call to arms in 1861 found Comrade McKay ready for duty and help to "strike, strike the bolt from treason's hand", and on Aug. 3, 1861, he enrolled his name in the Hardin Life Guards, Thomas W. Smith, Captain, and at once proceeded to the front at Cairo, Illinois, where his intelligence, sobriety and good conduct made him a figure for promotion to corporal, serving in that capacity acceptably and well until he was detailed for special duty in the Pioneer Corps of the Army of the Cumberland, where his valuable services as a bridge builder made him a good acquisition to that arm of the service, but on the reorganization of Sherman's army in May, 1864, under general orders, Comrade McKay again took his place with his company, participating in all the battles, skirmishes and weary marches from Rossville, Georgia, to Atlanta, Ga., thence through the Carolinas around to Washington, D. C. where he had the proud satisfaction of participating in the Grand Review, May 25, 1865, and was soon discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 5th 1865. Thus our deceased comrade followed the flag of his country through storm and

sunshine, in camp and bovouac, and, although his haversack was hundreds of times a base reminder of "full rations", when it was as empty as a deserted village, yet he tramped on uncomplainingly. Such in part is an outline of our knowledge of the army history of "Jim" Mckay. We shall meet, but we shall miss him, but let us strive to emulate his virtues.

After the war, he was married to Miss Jane Cochran, June 29, 1871, near Petersburg, Illinois, and her death made a second void in 1877, since which time he and his daughters lived happily together.

The funeral exercises were held at his late residence on North Main Street. Rev. S. B. Moore officiated, assisted by a quartet composed of Miss Grace Bailey, alto; Miss Katie Smith, Soprano, Clem Gray, Basso, and Frank Plouer, tenor, who sang some of the hymns that the deceased loved so well in life. Comrade Moore read a brief sketch of our comrade's life, and it is needless to try to say anything that would do justice to the eloquent peroration of the speaker. His remarks were couched in golden words, and every sentence had a halo of patriotism that was inspiring to the loyal American heart. The gospel lesson was taken from I Cor. 15 Chap., and closed by reading the 23rd Psalm, because the latter was highly prized by Comrade McKay.

At the conclusion of Mr. Moore's sermon, Comrade M. J. Clerihan in a few brief words, recounted as a testimony of the esteem he had for his old company comrade the many sterling qualities of the deceased. It is worthy of recording that on Dec. 8, 1861, while camped at Mound City, Ill., Comrade Clerihan and James McKay served together as a funeral escort. How sad is the coincidence.

The comrades in attendance met at GAR hall, and under the commany of Commander Lee, marched to the residence of the deceased. Arriving there the company opened ranks, allowing the comrades of the 10the Regt. Ills. Inf. to pass first. We noticed with feelings of sadness that at the head of the casket was that old tattered shell torn flag around

which clusters five years of sad but brilliant history, that flag that the patriotic ladies of Jacksonville had Marshall P. Ayers in their behalf to present to Captain Charles Adams of the Hardin Light Guards in April 1861.

The burial was in charge of Illini Lodge No. 4 IOOF and more than fifty of them attended, marshalled by Bro. Matt Minter. After viewing the remains, the funeral cortege was formed in the following order: Members of the GAR, Capt. J. M. Swales commanding: Illini Lodge, No. 4, IOOF; a long line of carriages.

Arriving at the East Cemetery, the remains were lowered into the grave, after which the beautiful ceremony of this brotherly and fraternal order of Odd Fellows was performed, each brother casting a sprig of green on the casket. The quartet rendered another hymn and then Elder Moore invoked the divine blessing on all present and extended to the bereaved children of the deceased the sympathy of all present and in behalf of the afflicted family he thanked all there for their kind and generous sympathy. The grave was covered with beautiful flowers, the kind gifts of his friends; a beautiful pillow in green had in rich letters 'Father'.

We noticed from a distance in attendance his two sisters, Mrs. Sallie M. Humphrey of Moweaqua; wife of a member of the 114th Illinois Infantry, and his brother, I. R. McKay, late of Co. E. 14th Ills. Inf. who resides at Moweaqua; and another sister, Mrs. Sophia Golden, widow of Capt. Golden, of the 38th Ills. Inf. who resides at Petersburg, Ill. Thus we see that the family were reunited in the bonds of fraternity, charity and loyalty.

--From Jacksonville Journal
Tues. Dec. 10, 1895

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

*****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

16 Robert B. McKay
b. Oct. 17, 1834 Garrard Co., Ky.
d. Jan. 7, 1847 Menard Co., near Petersburg Ill.
Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, Petersburg, Ill.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay
b. Dec. 6, 1837 Garrard Co., Ky.
d. Apr. 27, 1923 Moweaqua, Ill.
md. Walter Humphrey, July 14, 1857, Jacksonville, Ill.
b. Mar. 16, 1833 Coshocton Co., Ohio
d. Sept. 25, 1927 Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Moweaqua, Ill.

Walter Humphrey was son of:
Squire Humphrey
b. Sept. 20, 1789 Tiverton, R. I.
d. Apr. 4, 1843 Tuscarawas Co., Ohio
md. Sally Sweet, Sept. 18, 1814 of Albany, N. Y. at Walhounding, Ohio
b. Aug. 12, 1796 Cherry Valley, N. Y.
d. Mar. 18, 1847 Tuscarawas Co., Ohio
Burial: Lock 17, Port Washington, Ohio

Residence: Moweaqua, Ill.

Issue: Humphrey

23	Squire Lewis	May 11, 1858 Sangamon Co., Ill.
24	David Randolph	Feb. 14, 1860 Sangamon Co., Ill.
25	Walter Decker	Sept. 20, 1862 Menard Co., Ill.
26	Mary Brown	June 10, 1864 Sangamon Co., Ill.
27	Sally Rosa	Oct. 21, 1866 Sangamon Co., Ill.
28	Edna Jane	Dec. 28, 1869 Shelby Co., Ill.
29	Clara Ida	Oct. 18, 1872 Shelby Co., Ill.
30	Marjorie Kate	Jan. 26, 1875 Shelby Co., Ill.
31	William Golden	Sept. 22, 1877 Shelby Co., Ill.
32	Mouza Sophia	Mar. 26, 1881 Shelby Co., Ill.

Walter Humphrey

Walter Humphrey, Moweaqua's oldest citizen, died at his home here at 4 o'clock Sunday Afternoon, at the age of 94 years, 6 months and 9 days. Death was due to the infirmities of age. He had been laid up for several weeks and failing for the last two years. Prior to that time he had been in excellent health, and throughout his life was a very active man.

Mr. Humphrey was born March 16, 1833 in Coshocton Co., near Walhonding, Ohio, and at an early age was made an orphan by the death of his parents. Under the care of a guardian until he became of age, at that time he decided to go west, and made the voyage around Cape Horn from New York to California. He reached New York and was present when the famous Crystal Palace was opened.

Reaching California in the hectic gold rush days, Mr. Humphrey was offered a share in the million dollar gold mine, but unfortunately hadn't enough money to swing the deal. After working about various gold mines for sometime, and seeing life in the rough in the mining camps, he came back east to Illinois.

He was married to Miss Sallie McKay at Jacksonville and moved to a Morgan County farm, and then to Moweaqua in 1868. Here they lived on a farm for years. At the opening of the Civil War, Mr. Humphrey enlisted in Co. H, 114 Vol. Inf., but soon was discharged, owing to a serious accident while drilling.

Mr. Humphrey enjoyed walking, and thought nothing of starting out on a little hike of 300 to 400 miles—even before the days of the automobile, when hikers ride most of the way to their destinations.

Mr. Humphrey was the last of a family of 13 children, and is survived by eight of the ten children, and is survived by eight of the ten children born to him and his wife. These are:

Walter Humphrey of Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Mary Hammil, Leon, Iowa; Mrs. Rose Ragland, Tamaroa, Ill.; Mrs. Edna Bolton, Devol, Okla.; Mrs. Clara Harper, Moweaqua, Ill.; Mrs. Katherine Nelson, Thornton, Wash.; William Humphrey, Colfax, Wash.; and Miss Sophia Humphrey, Moweaqua. All the children were here at at the time of the father's death.

Mr. Humphrey was a member of the Christian Church and of the Grand Army of the Republic.

The funeral was held at the family home at 2:30 this afternoon, (Sept. 28) conducted by Rev. Orahood, with burial in the North Cemetery. (IOOF)

The casket bearers were James McKay, Decatur; Delmar and Oscar Parks, Harry Bramblett, Malcolm Stewart and Charles Poole of Moweaqua. Mrs. Paul D. Rollins of Decatur, Mrs. Charles Poole, Mrs. Harry Bramblett and Miss Helen Day were in charge of the flowers. Mrs. J. W. Dobson and Mrs. Emerson Sanders, accompanied by Mrs. P. D. Rollins,, sang "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere", and the "Old Rugged Cross."

Those in attendance from out of town were Horace Lane, Dresden, Ohio; Lane Henke, Zanesville, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Colby Beekman, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Golden of Petersburg, Ill.

Clipping from Moweaqua News. Sept. 1927

Children At Bedside

The entire family of Walter Humphrey, aged 94 years, who is seriously ill, have gathered at his home. They include Mrs. Mary Hammil, Leon, Iowa, Mrs. Will Bolton, Okla., Mrs. John Nelson, Thornton, Wash., Mrs. Richard Ragland, Tamaroa, W. C. Humphrey, Colfax, Wash., Mrs. Life Harper and Miss Sophie Humphrey and W. D. Humphrey, Kansas City, Kans.

From: Bible records of Sally Margaret McKay—
(Partially torn and incomplete)

COPY

Walter D. Humphrey and Sallie M. McKay was married July 14th 1857 by Elder J. Atkinson.

Walter D. Humphrey was born March 16th 1833.

Sallie M. Humphrey was born Dec. 6th 1836.

Squire Lewis their son was Born May 11th 1858.

David Randolph their son was born Feb. 14th 1860

Walter Decker their son was born Sept. 20th 1862

Mary B. Humphrey was born June 10th 1 (torn)

Sally Rosy Humphrey was born Oct. 21 (torn)

Edna Jane Humphrey was born Dec. 28, 1869

Clara Ida Humphrey was born Oct. 18, 1872

Squire Lewis Humphrey Died Oct. 6th, 1859.

David Randolph Humphrey Died Jan. 22nd, 1862.

From: Moweaqua News. 1922.

Ninety-Three years old

Something about Moweaqua must be conducive to longevity, since so many of her citizens approach the century mark. Walter Humphrey, a resident of Moweaqua and vicinity for many years, attained his ninety-third birthday, Tuesday of last week. Considering his advanced years, Mr. Humphrey is remarkably strong, coming to the business district to meet and chat with friends almost every day that it is even passably fair, although he has been more handicapped this winter than usual in regard to walking. Mr. Humphrey has not lived to the ripe old age of ninety-three by coddling and petting himself, for this Spartan seldom deigns to wear an overcoat, even in the most severe weather, but comes down town with his suit coat unbuttoned and free.

Mr. Humphrey was born near Zanesville, Ohio, and farmed near Moweaqua for years, retiring about twenty years ago. Much of his time is spent in reading books, of which he is very fond, and of which he has a large number.

Celebrated Golden Wedding

Sunday, July 14, 1907, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Humphrey celebrated their golden wedding in a very quiet manner. Four children were present, Mrs. Hammil of Garden Grove, Iowa, Mrs. E. Harper of Prairie Home, Mrs. Ragland and Miss Sophia of Moweaqua.

Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey were married in Jacksonville, Illinois in 1857. After living there about six years, they moved to Sangamon County where Mr. Humphrey enlisted in the Army. After serving about a year, he received an honorable discharge and moved with his family to Shelby Co., and lived on a farm east of town for almost 40 years. About three years ago they came to Moweaqua to reside and the city has no more highly respected people than they.

Both were the recipients of beautiful and useful presents.

From: The Moweaqua News. July, 1907.

COPY

Family Records of Walter and Sally Humphrey

	Born	Died
Squire Humphrey	Sept. 20, 1789	Apr. 4, 1843
Sally Humphrey	Aug. 12, 1796	Mar. 20, 1847
Lewis McKay	Jan. 18, 1798	June 4, 1884
Rosa Mock	Jan. 7, 1801	Oct. 12, 1864
wed	April 18, 1824	
Walter Humphrey	Mar. 16, 1833	Sept. 25, 1927
Sallie McKay	Dec. 6, 1837	April 27, 1923
married	July 14, 1857	
Squire Lewis Humphrey	May 11, 1858	Oct. 6, 1859
David Randolph H.	Feb. 14, 1860	Jan. 22, 1862
Walter Decker Humphrey	Sept. 20, 1862	Nov. 30, 1944
Mary Brown Humphrey	June 10, 1864	July 11, 1941
Sally Rosa Humphrey	Oct. 21, 1866	Aug. 22, 1962
Edna Jane Humphrey	Dec. 28, 1869	Apr. 18, 1954
Clara Ida Humphrey	Oct. 18, 1872	Nov. 3, 1945
Marjorie Katie "	Jan. 26, 1875	Feb. 29, 1960
William Golden "	Sept. 22, 1877	Jan. 25, 1936
Mouza Sophia "	Mar. 26, 1881	Mar. 24 1965

Sophia Humphrey, 84, Dies Last Wed.

1965

Miss Sophia Humphrey, 84, of Moweaqua, died 7:20 p.m. Wednesday, March 24 in the Moweaqua Nusing Home where she had been a patient for the past three and a half years.

Miss Humphrey was born March 26, 1881 near Moweaqua. She was the daughter of Walter and Sally Margaret McKay Humphrey and lived her entire life in the Decatur and Moweaqua areas.

Five sisters and two brothers preceded her in death. She leaves several nieces and nephews.

Relatives attending the services were Richard Ragland, Duquoine, Ill.; Mrs. L. A. Golden and Miss Dorothy M. Golden, Petersburg, Ill.; Miss Vesta Merris and Mrs Esther Lovell, Decatur; Mr. and Mrs. Glen Humphey; Mrs. Ruth Hays, Miss Helen Day, Miss Kathryn Day of Moweaqua; and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Trent of St. Petersburg, Florida.

Services for Miss Humphrey were conducted at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, March 27 in the Ater Memorial Home Chapel of Moweaqua with burial in the IOOF Cemetery. Rev. G. Robert Luse, minister of the Moweaqua Christian Church was in charge of the services. Mrs. Tom Bilyeu was organist and Mrs. Harold Wilcox, solofist, sang "In The Garden."

Pall bearers were Earl Cheatham, Tom Bilyeu, Chales Poole, Harry Hudson, Harold Wilcox and Wayne Rarick

———o———

Sally Margaret McKay Humphrey

Mrs. Walter Humphrey was fatally injured Thursday morning while helping to lift a heavy wardrobe which fell over, pinning her beneath it. When removed, medical aid was summoned, and the examination disclosed a dislocated hip and internal injuries, which caused death at 2 o'clock Friday morning, April 27, 1923.

Besides her aged husband, Mrs. Humphrey is survived by the following children: Walter D. Humphrey of Kansas City, Mo.; William Humphrey of Walla Walla, Washington; Mrs. John C. Hammil of Iowa; Mrs. William Bolton of Oklahoma; Mrs. Richard Ragland of near Pana, Ill.; Mrs. John Nelson of St. John, Washington; Mrs. E. R. (Robert Eliphalet) Harper and Miss Sophia Humphrey of Moweaqua.

Mrs. Humphrey was eighty-five years old last December.

The funeral was held from the family residence Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. Cross of the Christian Church conducting the services. The music was furnished by Miss Helen Cross and Miss Corda Barbre accompanied by Miss Kathryn Day. The flowers were in charge of Mrs. F. D. Pratz and Mrs. Lewis Gordon. The casket bearers were Charles Pool, Archie Kirk, Oscar Parks, Delmar Parks, Lewis Gordon and Malcolm Stewart.

Those in attendance from out of town were: Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Golden, Frank Golden and Mrs. Colby Beekman of Petersburg, Ill., Miss Delight Harper of Athens, Ill., Mrs. Charles R. Whiston of Chicago, Mr. and Mrs. James McKay, Mr. and Mrs. Dave Coulter of Decatur, Ill., Horace Humphrey of Springfield, Ill., and Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Cassidy of Decatur, Ill.

Sally Margaret McKay Humphrey

Sally Margaret McKay was born in Garrard Co., Ky., Dec. 6, 1837 and died in Moweaqua, Illinois, April 27, 1923. She was united in marriage to Walter Humphrey, July 14, 1857 in Jacksonville, Ill. She is survived by her aged husband, and the following children: Walter Decker Humphrey, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. John Hammil of Garden Grove, Iowa; Mrs. Richard Ragland of Tamaroa, Ill.; Mrs. William Bolton of Lawton, Okla.; Mrs. John Nelson of St. Jown, Wash.; William G. Humphrey of Walla Walla, Wash.; Mrs. E. R. Harper and Miss Sophia Humphrey of Moweaqua, Ill.

1837 Born in Garrard Co., Ky. Her younger sister was born near Danville, Ky. — so probably she too was born in this same area. She mentioned Harrodsburg—so this too is in same general area.

1839 Moved with parents to Jacksonville, Ill. She attended Women's College, Jacksonville, Ill.
1856 Moved with parents to Menard Co., east of Greenview, Ill.
1857 Married Walter Humphrey on July 14, at Jacksonville. They lived with Aunt Sue Sweezy for six months, then close to Auburn, Ill. until her husband enlisted in the Army in 1862. Sangamon Co.
1858 May 11th - Squire Lewis Humphrey was born in Sangamon Co.
1859 Oct. 6th Squire Lewis died. Sangamon Co., Ill.
1860 Feb. 14, 1860, David Randolph Humphrey born, Sangamon Co., Ill.
1862 Jan. 22, 1862, David Randolph died.
1862 Walter Humphrey enlisted in Civil War.
1862 Lived with her parents on farm near Rock Creek Community, Menard Co., near Petersburg, Ill.
1862 Sept. 20, Walter Decker Humphrey born, Menard Co.
1862 Walter Humphrey injured in Army. Discharged.
1862-68 Lived on a farm in Morgan Co.
1868 Moved to farm 3 1/2 miles east of Moweaqua, Ill. Shelby Co.
1868-81 Birth of last 5 children.
1904 April 15th. Moved into Adyelot House in

Moweaqua. After a short time, they moved across the street to the home they occupied until death.

1923 Died on April 27th following injury received on the morning before when a heavy wardrobe fell on her. She was helping to lift it when it fell over, pinning her beneath. She received a dislocated hip and internal injuries.

1927 Walter Humphrey died Sept 25th. He was cared for by his daughter Sophia.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 18
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

18 Sophia Ann McKay
b. Aug. 12, 1840 Near Danville, Ky.
d. Mar. 11, 1912 Petersburg, Ill.
md. Abram Golden, Apr. 28, 1864, Menard Co., Rock Creek, Petersburg, Ill.
b. Feb. 24, 1836 Hancock Co., Ill.
d. Dec. 8, 1893 Petersburg, Ill.
Burial: Rose Hill, Petersburg, Ill.

Residence: Farm , Rock Creek, Petersburg, Ill.
Petersburg, Ill.

Issue: Golden

33	Lou Robertson	Aug. 10, 1867	Rock Creek, Menard Co.
34	Edward Houghton	July 13, 1870	Rock Creek, Menard Co.
35	Frank Abram	Mar. 8, 1872	Rock Creek, Menard Co.
36	Kate Emily	Aug. 29, 1875	Rock Creek, Menard Co.

From: Petersburg Newspaper, Mar. 15, 1912

From Life To Immortality

Mrs. Sophia Ann Golden Passes Away At Her Home In Petersburg on Monday, March 11, 1912

Sophia Ann McKay, daughter of Lewis and Rosa A. McKay, was born near Danville, Kentucky, August 13, 1840, and came with her parents to Morgan county when a small child, and later to Rock Creek, Menard County, where on April 18, 1864, she was united in marriage with Abram Golden. To this union were born four children, Lou R., now deceased, Edward H., Frank A., and Kate E., wife of Colby Beekman.

Mr. and Mrs. Golden moved to Petersburg in 1881. Here they enjoyed the confidence of the entire community. On December 8, 1893, the angel of death invaded this happy home and took the husband to be at rest on the other shore. Since that time Mrs. Golden has continued her residence at the old homestead, surrounded by her children and one grandson, Abram Louis Golden, who has made his home with her since the death of his father, and who has been a great comfort to her during her long sickness.

Mrs. Golden united with the Cumberland Presbyterian church of Rock Creek when a young girl, and when she came here she transferred her membership to the church of that faith in this city, and remained loyal to the end, which came Monday morning, March 11, 1912, at the age of 71 years, 6 months and 29 days.

She leaves to mourn her departure, two sons, Edward H. and Frank A., one daughter, Mrs. Colby Beekman, two grandchildren, and a multitude of friends. She belonged to a family of seven children of which all have passed away excepting one sister, Mrs. Sally Humphrey, of Moweaqua, Illinois.

Funeral services were held at the residence at 1 o'clock Wednesday afternoon conducted by Elder W. M. Groves, assisted by Rev. J. C. Momyer. Burial at Rose Hill cemetery.

Obituary of Abram Golden

From: Petersburg Newspaper

Died—In Petersburg, Ill., Dec. 8, 1893, after an illness of several weeks, Abram Golden, aged 57 years, 10 months and 16 days. Funeral services were held at the Cumberland Presbyterian church at 2 o'clock P.M., Sunday, Dec. 10, conducted by Rev. W. T. Ferguson, assisted by Rev. R. D. Miller. The Interment was made at Rose Hill cemetery, under the auspices of Salem Lodge No. 123, IOOF.

He was born in Hancock county, Ill., Feb. 24, 1836, but removed to Menard county when but a small boy. He belongs to a family of eight brothers and one sister. He was married to Miss Sophia Ann McKay April 28, 1864, who survives him. Four children—Lou R., Ed. H., Frank A., and Katie E.—are the fruits of this marriage. Mr. Golden lived on a farm at Rock Creek, this county, until 1880, when he moved to Petersburg, and engaged in the grocery business until about one year ago, when he retired from business.

He served his country four years in the late war, as a member of the 38th Regiment Illinois Volunteers, entering the service as a private soldier, but was promoted to the captaincy. He was an honored member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Mr. Golden was an acceptable member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church, having united with the same on a profession of faith in Jesus Christ March 9th, 1884. He was a good husband, and a kind and indulgent father. He was also a good citizen, and had the confidence and respect of his neighbors and those who knew him best. His funeral was largely attended by a very large number of people. His mission in life is accomplished, and God has taken him. We mourn his loss, but sorrow not as those who have no hope.

"Not upon us or ours the solemn
angel hath evil wrought,
The funeral anthem is a glad evangel,
the good die not;
God calls our loved ones, but we lose not
wholly what He has given,
They live in thought and deed as truly
as in His heaven.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Purns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

19 Isaac Randolph McKay
b. May 28, 1842 Jacksonville, Ill.
d. Mar. 4, 1899 Springfield, Ill.
md. Katie Viola Cochran, Apr. 11, 1871, Milton, Ind
b. Dec. 25, 1852 Greenfield, Ind.
d. Aug. 4, 1943 Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: West Cemetery, Moweaqua, Ill.

Katie is the daughter of:
Davis J. Cochran
b. June 12, 1810
d. Oct. 4, 1877
md. Rachael Amanda McGee, Feb. 10, 1846
b. Feb.10, 1830
d. Nov. 27, 1854

I. R. McKay was in service in Co. E. 14th Reg. Ill. Vol. Inft.

1870 Census: Moweaqua, Shelby, Ill. lists: Isaac McKay as 27 years old, and born in Ill. He was living with Walter and Sally Humphrey.

Issue: McKay

37	Rose Elizabeth	May 6, 1872	Milton, Ind.
38	Jennie Margaret	Oct. 12, 1874	Milton, Ind.
39A	Walter Owen	Nov. 5, 1876	Moweaqua, Ill.
39B	Lewis G.	Jan. 29, 1879	Moweaqua, Ill.
40	James Davis	Nov. 14, 1882	Moweaqua, Ill.

From: Moweaqua Republican, Thurs., Mar. 9, 1899

DIED AT SPRINGFIELD

I. R. McKay A Respected Citizen Of This Place Died Suddenly While At Springfield

It was a sad shock and surprise to the family and friends last Saturday when word was sent here from Springfield about 11 o'clock that I. R. McKay was found dead in his room at Clark House about 9:30 o'clock by the Proprietor, (Having retired Friday evening about 7:30 seemingly as well as usual). The proper authorities were notified and a Coroner's inquest was held, the jury rendering a verdict that death was caused from heart failure. The position of the remains when found were that he was sitting on a couch and had partly slid off with his head fallen back. He had dressed himself all to coat, vest and collar, it was supposed he was arranging the latter when suddenly stricken. G. K. Patterson, N. G., No. 6 Lodge, took charge of the body, giving same proper attention. Friends here were notified and the Order of IOOF, of which he was a member were called together, took immediate action, and J. C. Wilson was detailed to go after the remains, with which he arrived here at 3:30 Sunday morning and was met at the depot by a committee of 12 members of the Order who carried the same to his home in the north part of town. Mr. McKay had been at Springfield on the U. S. Grand Jury since the 4th of January. He had not been in very good health for a number of years. He, like hundreds of others, was suffering from ills contracted during his service in the cause of his country. He was one among the prominent citizens of the town, was an ardent Republican, a member of the GAR, was fairly well educated and had filled different positions of trust and will be much missed in the community and in his home. He was by occupation a carpenter, and always did his work well with the utmost precision which was very satisfactory to those who employed him.

The funeral was under direct supervision of Shelby Lodge, and took place from the M. E. Church,

on Monday afternoon, Mar. 6, 1899 at 2 o'clock P.M. and was conducted by Rev. J. Foxworthy, pastor of the church; after which the remains were escorted to the IOOF Cemetery (It is now the West cemetery) west of town by a procession of about 70 members of the order of this place, Assumption and Macon, followed in line by the GAR, J. V. Clements Post, and a large cortege of relatives and sympathizing friends. The floral emblems were beautiful and appropriate, two designs being sent from Springfield. The pall bearers were: A. J. Combs, M. H. Miller, J. C. Wilson, William Morris, William Smith and Hiram Rettig.

Obituary

Isaac Randolph McKay was born on a farm near Jacksonville, Illinois, May 28, 1842 and died at Springfield, Illinois, Mar. 4, 1899, aged 56 years 9 months and 6 days. He was one of a family of seven children, three brothers and three sisters, all of whom are dead except two of the sisters, Mrs. Walter Humphrey of Moweaqua, Illinois and Mrs. Sophia Golden of Petersburg, Illinois. He was married to Miss Kate Cochran April 11, 1871 at Milton, Indiana. To them were born five children, viz, Rose M., Jennie, Owen, Louie, and Jamie. Two of these, Owen and Louie have preceded the father to the better land, leaving the wife, Rose M. Day, Jennie and Jamie behind.

He enlisted in Co. E. 14th Ill. Vol. on May 25, 1861 as a corporal in which office he served until Dec. 12, 1863, on which date he reenlisted as a veteran of Volunteers, and served as 1st Sear-

gent of Co. 4, of the reorganization of the 14th Veteran Battalion, and was finally "mustered out" in Sept. 1865, having served his country four years and four months, and traveled while in the service of his country a distance of 13,575 miles, was engaged in several battles among which was that of Shiloh, Siege of Vicksburg, and with Sherman on his great "March To The Sea". He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and of Shelby

Lodge #274, IOOF, having been a member since April 1884, and has served as the Secretary of the Lodge for several years, which office he held at the time of his death. He filled the office with honor to himself and with pleasure to his brethern. He was also a member of Moweaqua Lodge, K of H. He was a member of the Board of Education which position he had held for six years. He was a zealous worker for the upbuilding of the cause of education.

Tecusa Lodge #683, IOOF of Assumption and Macon Lodge, #687, IOOF were here to attend the funeral of I. R. McKay—followed by names of those attending.

Resolutions were listed from Hall of Shelby Lodge, #274, IOOF signed by H. F. Day, M. H. Miller, and J. C. Wilson.

K. of H. Resolutions from Moweaqua Lodge #1013 signed by J. P. Aydelott, Josiah Berry, Philip Standley.

Resolutions from:

Headquarters J. C. Clements Post #363, Dept. of Illinois GAR.

SERVICE RECORD

Isaac R. McKay

Enlisted 25th day of May, 1961 at Jacksonville, Ill.
Mustered into U. S. Service as Corporal
Co. E., 14th Reg. Service, Ill. Vol. Inf.
Period of three years on 25th of May 1861

Residence when enlisted - Petersburg, Menard Co., Ill.

Certificate requested by:
Capt. R. Whiston, 2245 Giddings St.,
Chicago, Illinois.

Age 19 years; height 5' 9"; Hair, light;
eyes, blue; Complexion, light;
Single; Occupation, farmer;
Native of Jacksonville, Illinois.

Re-enlisted as Veteran, Dec. 12, 1863
for a period of three years and was
mustered into the service of U. S.,
Dec. 12, 1863.

Transferred to Co. A., 14th Reg. Ill.
Vol. Inf. (revived)

Honorably discharged Sept. 16, 1865

Sig. C. E. Black

The Adj. Gen., Chief of Staff,
State of Illinois

This certificate is in possession of Helen and
Kathryn Day in Moweaqua, Ill. (1963)

Kate Viola Cochran McKay

Kate V. McKay was born at Greenfield, Indiana, Dec. 25, 1852. She died Aug. 4, 1943 in Moweaqua Hospital. She was the daughter of David Cochran and Rachel McGee. Services were at Stine Funeral Home, Moweaqua, Ill., Aug. 6, 1943 at 4 P.M. with Rev. E. B. Davies and Rev. George Scroggs officiating. Internment at West side cemetery in Moweaqua. She was laid to rest at 5 P.M. Rock of Ages and It Is Well With My Soul were sung by Rev. Davies—accompanied by Mrs. Harry A. Fleck.

The bearers: John Hemer, David Adamson, Emerson Sanders, James Adamson, T. G. Cheatham, and Frank Compton. Members of the Rebekah Lodge attended. She attended the Kentucky College for Women at Danville, Ky., where she went to school from kindergarten to college graduation in 1870.

****

From: Moweaqua News

Mrs. Kate McKay passed away at 10 P.M. Wednesday in the Moweaqua Hospital where she had been a patient for five years. She was 90 years old.

She was born December 25, 1852 at Greenfield, Indiana, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Cochran. She leaves a son, James D. of Decatur; a daughter, Mrs. Charles R. Whiston and three grand children: Russell Whiston, Helen and Kathryn Day all of Moweaqua.

The service was held Friday afternoon at 4 o'clock in the Stine Memorial Home with her pastor, Rev. E. B. Davies officiating assisted by Rev. George Scroggs. Rev. Davies sang "Rock of Ages" and "It Is Well With My Soul" accompanied by Mrs. Harry Fleck. Caring for the beautiful flowers were: Mrs. B. F. Hudson, Mrs. Cora Williams, Miss Anna Cheatham, Mrs. David Adamson, Mrs. Margaret Baker and Miss Aileen Day. The pall bearers were: John Hemer, David Adamson, Emerson Sanders, James

Adamson, T. G. Cheatham and Frank Compton.

Those attending the funeral from out of town were: Ed. H. Golden, Mrs. Colby Beekman, Miss Pauline Beekman, Mrs. Minnie Golden of Petersburg, Illinois, Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Fleck of Chicago, Mr. and Mrs. James D. McKay, Dr. Harriet Day Chandler, Miss Edna Day and Mrs. Kate Freeman of Decatur, Illinois.

Mrs. McKay was born in Indiana Dec. 25, 1852. Her parents were David and Rachel Cochran and they moved to Kentucky when their daughter was three years of age. She graduated from Center College, Danville, Kentucky in 1870, and was married to I. R. McKay in April 1, 1871.

They moved to Moweaqua in 1884 and this has been home to Mrs. McKay for nearly 50 years.

Five children were born to this couple. Lewis dying when a child in Moweaqua and one other child (Walter Owen) dying when young. Mrs. Rose McKay Day died in May 1930. Two children survive, Mrs. Jennie Whiston of Moweaqua and James D. McKay of Decatur, who have faithfully cared for their mother. There are three grand children, Misses Helen and Kathryn Day and Russell Whiston all of Moweaqua.

Mrs. McKay was a faithful member of the Methodist church and was a charter member of the Rebekah Lodge. She was a lady, a woman of culture, gentle in manner and kindly in disposition, a loving mother and grandmother with ever a cheery spirit.

Copy of letter written by Katie McKay to her father-in-law, Lewis McKay, 1873 or summer 1874.

Milton, Indiana

Mr. Lewis McKay

Dear Father

I have been writing to Aunt Jane and thought I would send a few lines to you, hoping they will be acceptable. We are just tolerable well but the times are so hard that it is all the working class can do to live.

There is to be a big Fox Hunt here Tuesday. I wish you were here to go, I think you would enjoy it. The people here seem to.

We were so sorry you could not be with us this winter as we hoped and expected: but Aunt Jane writes that you will come in March. We will be so glad to have you come and we will look for you the very first of March. Ike wrote to you some time ago and directed his letter to Petersburg, I think. Did you get his letter. I hope you will write to Ike for he talks so much about you, Father, and he would like to get a letter from you, and I'm sure it would give me a great deal of pleasure if you would write to us.

Rosy is growing so fast and says a good many words quite plain. I think she remembers you; for when we ask her where Grand Father is, she looks around and says "Where is he at". I wish you could see her - she is a great deal more cunning than she was last summer. Rosy sends her love to her Grandfather.

Ike joins me in love to you and says, be sure. and come soon. And he would like for you to write to him.

Hoping to hear from you soon, I remain, with great respect—yours truly,

Katie McKay

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

15 James A. McKay 1828–1895
Eliza Jane Smith –1860

20 Mayme McKay
b. Jacksonville, Ill.
d.
md.
b.
d.

Resided: Jacksonville, Ill.

21 Dana McKay
b. Jacksonville, Ill.
d.
md. Miles Dunlap
b.
d.

Resided: Jacksonville, Ill.

22 John William McKay
b. June 23, 1854 Jacksonville, Ill.
d.
md.
b.
d.

Resided:

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

23 Squire Lewis Humphrey
b. May 11, 1858 Sangamon Co., Ill.
near Auburn, Ill.
d. Oct. 6, 1859 Sangamon Co., Ill.
Burial: Sangamon Co., near Auburn, Ill.

24 David Randolph Humphrey
b. Feb. 14, 1860 Sangamon Co., Ill.
near Auburn, Ill.
d. Jan. 22, 1862 Sangamon Co., Ill.
Burial: Sangamon Co., near Auburn, Ill.

1 Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey
b. Sept. 20, 1862 Menard Co., Ill.
d. Nov. 30, 1944 Kansas City, Kans.
md. 1. Amanda C. Beery, Dec. 26, 1882, Moweaqua, Ill.
b. Probably Moweaqua
d. July 5, 1884 Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, SE of Moweaqua

Issue: Humphrey
40A Adalene Irene Feb. 1884 Moweaqua, Ill.

md. 2. Mahala Roberts, Sept. 20, 1887 Bellpre, Kansas
b. Jan. 25, 1867 Philadelphia Road, Tuscarawas, Ohio
d. Nov. 26, 1914 Uhrichsville, Ohio
Burial: Union Cemetery, Uhrichsville, O.
Mahala died of Pneumonia. She was daughter of:
Henry Roberts
b.
d.
md. Harriet Johnson Gordon, Dec. 14, 1865
b. Oct. 3, 1835
d. 1925 Dennison, Ohio
Burial: Feed Springs Cem., Dennison

Issue: Humphrey
41 Walter Emmet Oct. 30, 1888 LaVeta, Colorado
42 Winifred Harriet Mar. 14, 1890 Moweaqua, Ill.
43 Merle Mahala July 9, 1892 Chicago, Ill.

md. 3 Virgie Aulana Martin, Nov. 29, 1903
b. Feb. 10, 1883 Hamburg, Missouri
d. July 27, 1941 Kansas City, Kansas

Issue: Humphrey
see next page

25 Walter Decker Humphrey
b. Sept. 20, 1862 Menard Co., Ill
d. Nov. 30, 1944 Kansas City, Kans.
Burial: Kansas City, Kans.
md. 3. Virgie Aulana Martin, Nov. 29, 1903

b. Feb. 10, 1883 Hamburg, Missouri
d. July 27, 1941 Kansas City, Kans.
Burial: Kansas City, Kans.

Virgie is the daughter of:
John Martin
b.
d.
md. Aulana ?
b.
d. 1893

Issue: Humphrey

44	Bonita Virginia Aulana	Nov. 28, 1905	Kansas City, Kans.
45	Edna Glad	Jan. 27, 1910	Paragould, Ark.
46	Gloria Jean	Dec. 29, 1912	Kansas City, Kans.
47	Walter Vernon	July 31, 1916	Kansas City, Kans.
48	Waldo Decker	Mar. 8, 1918	Kansas City, Kans.
49	Donald Martin	July 23, 1920	Kansas City, Kans.

From: Kansas City Newspaper—July 28, 1941

Mrs. Virgie A. Humphrey, 58, of 245 N. 30th Street, died at her home. She is survived by her husband, W. D. Humphrey, of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Bonita Pearson, 1838 N. 38th and Mrs. Edna Draper, of the home; three sons, Vernon W. Humphrey, Ocean View, Virginia; W. Decker Humphrey and Donald M. Humphrey, of the home, and two brothers, Vernon Martin, Clifton, Ariz., and R. V. Martin, Defiance, Mo.

She died July 27, 1941. Services will be held in the Chapel, 18th and Washington Blvd., Wednesday 2:00 P.M. Interment in Highland Park Cemetery. The R. A. Fulton Funeral Home is in charge.

She was the youngest child of Auland and John Martin. Upon the death of her mother when she was 12 years old, she attended school in Dallas, Tex. She settled in Kansas City in 1910.

From Kansas City Newspaper - Dec. 1, 1944

Walter Humphrey, 82, died yesterday (Nov. 30th) afternoon at Bethany Hospital. He was a retired steam shovel operator. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. A. Barber of the home, 245 N. 30th; Mrs. Edward L. Pearson, 1838 N. 38th; three sons, Lt. Donald Humphrey, missing in action over Burma since May, 1943; Vernon Humphrey, petty officer third class; Sgt. W. Decker Humphrey with the marines on Guam.

Services for Walter Humphrey will be held Saturday at 2 o'clock from the R. A. Fulton Chapel. Burial in Highland Park Cemetery. He died Nov. 30, 1944.

From: Leavenworth, Washington Echo

Death Claims Mrs. J. Hammil - July 11, 1941

Passed Away At Home In Leavenworth After Extended Illness At Age Of 76. Funeral Tuesday

Mrs. John C. Hammil, 76, died at her home, 611 Birch Street, Leavenworth, Friday morning after an extended illness. Mary Brown Humphrey was born in Sangamon County, Illinois, June 10, 1865. She moved, with her parents, to Shelby Co., Ill. in 1867. She attended school and was married in Shelby Co., to John C. Hammil, Feb. 24, 1887. They lived there until 1898 when they moved to Decatur Co., Iowa. In 1937 they moved to Leavenworth, and have resided here since. Mr. and Mrs. Hammil celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary Feb. 24, 1937. Mr. Hammil died Aug. 22, 1938. Mrs. Hammil was a member of the Presbyterian church at Garden Grove, Iowa.

Surviving are three sons: Walter of Peshastin, Max of Flandreau, S. Dakota, Glen of Wenatchee; three daughters, Mrs. R. P. Coontz of Leavenworth, Mrs. Guy Day of Ottumwa, Iowa, and Mrs. G. C. Ivens of Peshastin; one brother, five sisters and 11 grand children.

Services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'-clock from the Hennessy chapel with the Rev. Erling Bergan, former pastor Community Methodist Church, now of Davenport, officiating, and burial was in the Wenatchee Cemetery. Pall bearers were George Manning, Norman Fuller, C. H. Preston, B. Z. Williams, J. W. Kyle and Charles Lutz.

At the service favorite songs of the deceased were sung by Mrs. John Horey and Mrs. R. H. Parsons, "The Old Rugged Cross," "One Sweetly Solemn Thought" and "Does Jesus Care". William Jackson accompanied at the piano.

Former Resident Died.

John Clarke Hammil

John Clarke Hammil, 78, of Leavenworth, Wash., passed away August 21, 1938 at the home of his son, Walter J. Hammil, in Peshastin, after an illness of several months.

Born in Betholto, Ill. Jan. 18, 1860, he spent his early life there, then moving to Shelby County, east of Moweaqua. On Feb. 24, 1887, he married Mary B. Humphrey. They moved to Iowa in 1898 and lived there until coming to Leavenworth in 1937.

He was a member of the Presbyterian church and also the Modern Woodmen.

Surviving are his widow, three sons, Walter J. of Peshastin; Max C. of Flandreau, S. Dak.; and Glen H. of Wenatchee; three daughters, Mrs. R. P. Coontz, Mrs. C. C. Ivens, both of Leavenworth; and Miss Ree Hammil of Ottumwa, Iowa; five brothers, and 11 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held August 26, at 2 o'clock at the Hennessy Mortuary Chapel in Leavenworth with the Rev. Erling Bergan, Pastor of Leavenworth and Peshastin Methodist Evangelical Congregation officiating. Burial was in the Wenatchee cemetery.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

27 Sally Rosa Humphrey
b. Oct. 21, 1866 Sangamon Co., Ill.
d. August 22, 1962 DeQuoin, Illinois
md. Richard Henderson Ragland, Mar. 21, 1900
Moweaqua, Ill.
b. Dec. 19, 1866
d. Jan. 26, 1945 Tamaroa, Ill.
Burial: Paradise Cemetery

Richard H. Ragland is son of:

Residence: Moweaqua, Ill. and Tamaroa, Ill.

Issue: Ragland
56 Richard Humphrey Nov. 28, 1913 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
56A Infant June 22, 1908 Moweaqua, Ill.

Sally Rosa Humphrey Ragland

Sally Rosa Humphrey, a life-long resident of Illinois, died August 22, 1962 at the DuQuoin Hospital where she had been for the last three years, aged 95 years, 10 months and one day.

She was born in Sangamon County, near Auburn - Virden area, Illinois, October 21, 1866. She came to Shelby County, 3 1/2 miles east of Moweaqua, with her parents, Walter and Sally Margaret McKay Humphrey, in 1868, where she grew to womanhood. She taught school for many years in the Moweaqua area.

She was married on March 21, 1900 to Richard Henderson Ragland at the home of her parents. They resided at the Humphrey Farm for several years after 1904, and moved then to the Tamaroa area where Mr. Ragland farmed until he retired. Mr. Ragland died Jan. 26, 1945. Mrs. Ragland later moved to a home in Sunfield near DuQuoin where she lived until she entered the hospital with a broken shoulder.

A son, Richard Humphrey Ragland, survives. He is employed at the DuQuoin Packing plant.

Services were held at the Neal Memorial Chapel on Aug. 24, 1962 at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. M. Jasper Timbs officiating. Interment was in the Paradise Cemetery.

From: Call Mail, Moweaqua, Ill., March 1900

MARRIED AT THE PARSONAGE

Wednesday afternoon of last week, at the M. E. parsonage, the Rev. J. Foxworthy officiating, in the presence of the bride's father and two sisters, Miss Rose Humphrey and Mr. Richard H. Ragland were united in the holy bonds of matrimony.

The wedding was a very great surprise to the many friends of the bride, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Humphrey, Sr., and a young lady greatly beloved by a host of friends. She has been one of Shelby county's most valued and efficient school teachers, whose thorough work gave her a place in the front rank of that service. Mr. Ragland is said to be an earnest and practical farmer, and an honorable and upright gentleman.

Mr. and Mrs. Ragland left the same afternoon on the south bound train for their future home in Franklin county, this state. The good wishes of the Call Mail and a host of friends go with them.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey
b. Dec. 28, 1869 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d. Apr. 18, 1954 Oklahoma City, Okla.
md. William Elliot Bolton, Feb. 25, 1891, Moweaqua, Ill.
b. Dec. 11, 1859 Hartford Co., Ky.
d. Mar. 26, 1929 Prob. Randlette, Okla.

Residence: Randlette, Okla., and Thornton, Wash.
Okla. City, Okla.

Issue: Bolton

57	Bertha Margaret	Mar. 1, 1892	Arcola, Ill.
58	Imogene Varden	Feb. 16, 1894	Dewitt, Mo.
59	Wauneta Wilma	Apr. 12, 1896	Dewitt, Mo.
60	Walter Alfred	Sept. 25, 1898	Dewitt, Mo.
61	Frank Lang	Sept. 18, 1900	Thornton, Wash.
62	Kenneth Emmons	Oct. 24, 1903	Thornton, Wash.
63	Humphrey Elliot	Oct. 12, 1905	Thornton, Wash.
64	Edna Ruth	Dec. 13, 1907	Thornton, Wash.
65	Lola Sophia	Sept. 20, 1910	Randlett, Okla.

Edna Jane Humphrey Bolton

Mrs. Edna Jane Bolton, 84, state resident over 40 years, died Sunday (April 18, 1954) at a local convalescent home after a long illness. She made her home with a daughter, Mrs. J. K. Verser, at 4603 S. MacArthur. (Oklahoma City, Okla.)

Services are pending at the Merritt funeral home.

Mrs. Bolton was born in Moweaqua, Illinois, and came to Oklahoma in 1910, settling at Randlett. In 1953 she moved to Oklahoma City with her daughter. Mrs. Bolton was a member of the Christian Church.

Other survivors include four sons: Walter A. Bolton, Prineville, Oregon; Frank L. Bolton, Hot Springs, N. Mexico; Kenneth E. Bolton, Lawton, and Humphrey Bolton, Dalhart, Texas; three daughters - Mrs. C. W. Donaldson, Comanche; Mrs. John Spears, Hanford, California, and Mrs. J. P. Hackett, Lawton; three sisters - Mrs. John Nelson, St. John, Wash., Miss Sophia Humphrey, Moweaqua, Ill., and Mrs. Rose Ragland, DuQuoin, Ill; 12 grandchildren, and 6 great grandchildren.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 29
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

29 Clara Ida Humphrey
b. Oct. 18, 1872 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d. Nov. 3, 1945 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
md. Robert Eliphalet Harper, Dec. 27, 1893
Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
b. June 7, 1872 Athens Co., The Plains, O.
d. Aug. 26, 1953 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Moweaqua, Ill.

Robt. Eliphalet (E. R., Life) was son of:
Eliphalet Wheeler Harper
b. Aug. 16, 1836 Athens Co., Ohio
d. Mar. 20, 1904 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
md. Sarah Ann Russell, Oct. 25, 1857, Athens, O.
b. Sept. 13, 1832 Muskingum Co., Zanesville, O
d. July 30, 1911 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Moweaqua, Ill.
Eliphalet Wheeler Harper was son of
Robert Harper
b. Nov. 15, 1803, Athens, Ohio
d. Mar. 24, 1851, The Plains, Ohio
md. Eliza Owens, Sept. 24, 1826, Athens, O.
b. Mar. 14, 1808 Pa.
d. Dec. 20, 1871, The Plains, Ohio
Sarah Ann Russell was dau of: Richard Russell,
b. 1806 and Sarah Grape, b. 1810.

Issue: Harper (Ill.
66 Mildred Delight Feb. 2, 1899, Shelby Co, Moweaqua,

Clara Ida Humphrey Harper

Clara Humphrey Harper was born Oct. 18, 1872 at the Humphrey homestead east of Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Ill. She was the daughter of Walter Humphrey and Sally Margaret McKay. She died at 2 A.M. Saturday at the same homestead, Nov. 3, 1945, aged 73 years after a long illness.

She spent her entire life in the Moweaqua area. She was married to Robert Eliphalet Harper on Dec. 27, 1893. She is survived by her husband and her daughter, Mrs. Paul Trent (Delight) of Arlington, Virginia, and by four sisters - Mrs. Edna Bolton of Hanford, Calif., Mrs. Rose Ragland of Tamaroa, Ill., Mrs. John (Kate) Nelson of St. John, Wash., and Miss Sophia Humphrey of Moweaqua, Ill.

Mrs. Harper was a member of the Methodist Church, the White Shrine and the Eastern Star—being one of the Charter members of Shamrock Chapter 576.

Funeral services were conducted Monday afternoon at 2:00 P.M., Nov. 5, 1945 in the Methodist Church. Rev. E. B. Davies of the Methodist Church and Rev. George W. Scroggs of the Presbyterian Church were the officiating ministers. Burial was in the IOOF cemetery, Moweaqua, Ill.

The special song selections - God's Tomorrow and Face To Face - were given by Mrs. Ruth Wilcox with Miss Kathryn Day at the organ. The 23rd Psalm was the text used by the officiating ministers. The pall bearers were: Mr. Fred Elmers, Mr. James Spriggs, Mr. Frank Compton, Mr. Frank Duquenne, Mr. Harry Bramblett, and Mr. Frank Sanders. The many beautiful flowers were in charge of the following: Mrs. Mabel Elmers, Mrs. Magel Sanders, Mrs. Edith Compton, Mrs. Edith Spriggs, Mrs. Beulah Day, Mrs. Birdie Snyder, Mrs. Lulu Colbert, and Mrs. Frances Cheatham. Many relatives and friends attended the services.

Relatives attending were as follows: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Merris of Decatur, Ill., Mr. and Mrs. Elza Reeder of Tuscola, Ill., Miss Ethel Roloson, Miss Kate Rose and Mrs. Gertie Quick of Atwood, Ill.,

Mrs. Laura Jacobs of Pana, Ill,, Walter Humphrey of Moweaqua, Mrs. Flora Littleton and Mrs. Flossie L. Stein of Pana, Mrs. Katherine Nelson of St. John, Washington, Miss Sophia Humphrey, Moweaqua, Mrs. Rose Ragland and Mr. Richard Ragland of Tamaroa, Ill., Miss Vesta Merris and Mrs. Esther Lovell of Decatur, Ill., Misses Helen and Kathryn Day of Moweaqua, Edward Lou Golden, Mr. and Mrs. Edward H. Golden, Mrs. Colby Beekman of Petersburg, Ill., Mrs. Ruby Hammil Day of Ottumwa, Iowa, Mrs. Frances Harper, Mrs. Jennie Whiston, Mr. Russell Whiston, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Humphrey of Moweaqua.

Friends from out of town attending the services were: Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dequenne of Stonington, Ill., Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Clark, Mrs. Alverna Beck Taylor, Mrs. Jessie Dickerson, Mrs. Zillah Patton, Dr. Harriet Day Chandler of Decatur, and Mrs. Gladys Harper of Assumption, Ill.

Robert Eliphalet Harper

From: Moweaqua News

Eliphalet R. Harper, 91, a farmer in the Moweaqua community for many years passed away at his home, Wednesday morning.

He was a member of the Moweaqua Methodist Church and the Springfield Consistory. A 32nd degree Mason, he was past master of Moweaqua Lodge 180 and past patron of Shamrock Chapter 576 of the Order of Eastern Star. He also held a Master Mason certificate and pin of 50 years.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 P.M. Saturday, August 29th in the First Methodist Church with Rev. B. Lloyd Weaver in charge. Burial was in IOOF cemetery, Moweaqua, Illinois. Mrs. Harold Wilcox sang, accompanied by Miss Kathryn Day.

The flowers were cared for by Mrs. Earl Cheatham, Mrs. James Spriggs, Mrs. Grace Cutler, Mrs. Glen Humphrey, Mrs. Wade McDaniel and Mrs. Frank Sanders, all past Matrons of the Eastern Star. Past Patrons of the Eastern Star served as pass bearers—James Spriggs, Sid Macklin, Harry Bramblett, Glen Humphrey, Jack Wooters and Paul Kroenlein.

Mr. Harper was born June 7, 1872 in Athens Co., Ohio. He leaves a daughter, Mrs. Delight Trent, Clearwater, Florida. He was the youngest of eight children born to Eliphalet Wheeler Harper and Sarah Ann Russell. He came to Illinois in 1875 when his parents moved to Milam Township, Macon Co., Ill. His father later purchased a farm in the Goodwill neighborhood. All but one year was spent farming in the Sanner Chapel - Prairie Home - Moweaqua area. He farmed one year near Estherville, Iowa. He was married Dec. 27, 1893 to Clara Ida Humphrey, daughter of Walter and Sally McKay Humphrey. Mrs. Harper passed away Nov. 3, 1945. He continued to live on his farm—though recently retiring from the active work of farming.

Celebrated Golden Wedding Anniversary

Fifty years ago on December 27, 1893, the Rev. Thomas M. Griffith, pastor of the Moweaqua Baptist church, united in marriage Mr. Life Harper and Miss Clara Humphrey in the home in which they are now living.

Of the guests attending the wedding only two, Mrs. Lottie Harper Merris of Decatur and Mrs. Jennie McKay Whiston, were among the many friends who attended the open house held last Sunday (Dec. 26, 1943) in the Harper home.

Besides Mrs. Delight Harper Trent and Mr. Paul Trent, of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Merris, other out of town relatives present were Miss Vesta Merris, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Merris, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Thompson, and Mr. and Mrs. Harper Walker of Decatur, Ill.

During the afternoon and evening, more than seventy guests registered in the beautiful guest book, a gift of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Hodge, Sr. The rooms were decorated with yellow roses, many of them gifts of friends.

Delicious refreshments were served, with the able and much appreciated assistance of Mrs. Mable Sanders and Mrs. Mable Elmers, who served at the tea table. Mr. Paul Trent recorded the event for the years to come with moving pictures.

The departing guests left with Mr. and Mrs. Harper many good wishes for the years to come.

—From Moweaqua News, Jan. 5, 1944

Copy

WEDDING CERTIFICATE

This Certifies That

Eliphalet Harper
of Shelby Co
State of Illinois

and

Clara Humphrey
of Shelby Co.
State of Illinois

were united in

HOLY MATRIMONY

ordinance of God

At Bride's Father on the 27th day of December in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-three, in the presence of

Witnesses

C. L. Harper
Mattie Cribbet

Signed:

Thomas M. Griffith
Minister

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

*****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

30 Marjorie Kate Humphrey
b. Jan. 26, 1875 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d. Feb. 29, 1960 Colfax, , Washington
md. John Nelson, Oct. 31, 1906, Moweaqua, Ill.
b. Jan. 19, 1869 Horsen, Denmark
d. May 8, 1929 Thornton, Washington
Burial: St. John, Washington

Residence: Thornton, Wash., and St. John, Wash.

Issue: Nelson

67	Marjorie McKay	Nov. 17, 1908	Thornton, Wash.
68	Inger Rebekah	Aug. 22, 1913	Thornton, Wash.
69	John Humphrey	Apr. 18, 1916	Thornton, Wash.

Thornton is in Whitman Co.

Marjorie Kate Humphrey Nelson

Last rites for Mrs. Katherine Nelson, 85, who died in Colfax Hospital Monday, will be conducted Thursday, March 3, 1960, at the Methodist church in St. John at 1:30 P.M., with the Rev. Edwin Martin and The Rev. Aubrey Winsor officiating. Burial will be in the St. John cemetery.

Sacred selections will be played by the organist, Mrs. Francis Colson. Vocalists - Homer Tuten, James Davis, Robert Schuster and Ronald Schuster will sing The Old Rugged Cross and Near The Cross and will be accompanied by Mrs. James Nagel.

Casket bearers will be: Ralph McConnell, Kenneth Keith, Elmer Trunkey, Joe Freeman, Robert Heglar and Bert Lockhart.

Mrs. Nelson was born in Moweaqua, Illinois. She came west and made her home in St. John area for the past 55 years. She was a member of the Methodist church. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Doublas Trunkey, St. John; a son, John H. Nelson, Kellogg, Idaho; two sisters living in the east; and seven grandchildren.

From: St. John Newspaper.

Added by Delight Harper Trent.

(Mrs. Nelson was the daughter of Sally Margaret McKay, 1837-1923 and Walter Humphrey, 1833-1927. She was born in Shelby County, Moweaqua Illinois on January 26, 1875. She married John Nelson of Thornton, Washington, on Oct. 31, 1906 in Moweaqua, Ill. at her parents home. They lived on a farm near Thornton, Washington until Mr. Nelson's death. Mrs. Nelson later moved to St. John. One daughter, Marjorie McKay Nelson Butler preceded her in death, March 8, 1957.)

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842 F 31 32

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1778-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

31 William Golden Humphrey
b. Sept. 22, 1878 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d. Jan. 25, 1936 Walla Walla, Washington
md. (1) Atha Adams
b.
d.
Burial:

Issue: Humphrey
None
md. (2) Ida Kirkland, Sept. 24, 1911, LaCrosse, (Wash.
b. July 9, 1873 (?) Minnesota
d. Dec. 25, 1943 Walla Walla, Wash.
Burial: Walla Walla, Wash.

Issue: Humphrey
None

32 Mouza Sophia Humphrey
b. Mar. 26, 1881 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d. Mar 24-1965
burial: Odd Fellows Cemetery Moweaqua

William Humphrey Loses Mother

From: Newspaper in LaCrosse, Wash.

W. G. Humphrey, city water superintendent, received a wire Friday morning telling of the death of his mother at the family home in Moweaqua, Illinois, at the age of 88.

Mr. Humphrey left the same afternoon to attend the funeral, and was joined at Thornton by his sister, Mrs. Katherine Nelson, and they made the trip east over the Milwaukee.

The parents of Mr. Humphrey celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary on the 14th of July, his father being 90 years old. Just how long Mr. Humphrey will be away depends on the condition of his father. During his absence, the duties of water superintendent are being looked after by W. W. Pickett and Elbert Wise.

—The Walla Walla Union, Apr.1923

William Golden Humphrey

William Golden Humphrey, who died Saturday, Jan. 25, 1936, was a veteran of two wars and for several years a peace officer in Whitman county.

Growing to young manhood in Moweaqua, Illinois, where he was born Sept. 22, 1878, he enlisted for the Spanish-American War in 1898, serving with an Illinois regiment. He spent two years in the service in the Philippine Islands and was discharged as a sergent.

Returning to the states, he worked for a railroad company for several years, and came West in 1906, farming near LaCrosse. There he married Ida Waldon Kirkland, Sept. 24, 1911, and lived in that vicinity for 13 years. He enlisted during the World War, serving as a sergeant in the tank corps.

In 1925 he was appointed Whitman County Deputy Sheriff, and moved to Colfax, where he made his home for five years. He was game warden for the county two years, a position he held until the state took over the game administration in 1932. Since that time he has resided in Walla Walla.

He was a member of the Masonic orders, the Blue Lodge and Royal Arch at Lacrosse, and the Knights Templar and Eastern Star, besides the Fold-French Post, American Legion and the Kenny-Dunn Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars at Colfax.

(He was in an accident Jan. 4, 1936; took ill with a sick headache on Jan. 18th; died on Jan. 25th.)

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 33
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

18 Sophia Ann McKay 1840-1912
Abram Golden 1836-1893

33 Lou Robertson Golden
b. Aug. 10, 1867 Rock Creek, Menard Co., Petersburg, Ill.
d. Oct. 29, 1899 Menard Co., Petersburg, Ill.
md. Mary L. ReepGaddy Turner, Oct. 25, 1893 Petersburg, Illinois
b.Jan. 16, 1874 Petersburg, Ill.
d. Jan. 7, 1956 Elgin, Ill.
burial: Prob. Elgin, Ill.
Burial: Rose Hill, Petersburg, Ill.

Mary Reep was the daughter of Eli Reep of Little Grove community, Menard Co., Ill.

Residence: Petersburg, Ill.

Issue: Golden
70 Louis Abram Feb. 21, 1895 Petersburg, Ill.
71 Sophia Marie Oct. 17, 1897 Petersburg, Ill.

Louis Robertson Golden

Lou Robertson Golden, assessor and treasurer of Menard County, whose illness was reported last week, died of bronchial pneumonia at his home in this (Petersburg, Illinois) city on Sunday, the 29th ult., aged 32 years, 2 months and 19 days.

He was the eldest son of Abram and Sophia McKay Golden and was born in Rock Creek precinct, Aug. 10, 1867, and moved with his parents to Petersburg in 1882. He graduated from Jacksonville Business College in 1885 and was afterwards engaged for a time in the grocery business with his father in this city.

During the five years preceding his election as assessor and treasurer on the Republican ticket in November, 1898, he was employed as a clerk in the store of Thompson, Rosendahl & Co.

October 25, 1893, he was united in marriage with Mary L. Reep, daughter of Eli Reep of Little Grove. Two children were born to them, Louis, now 4 years old, and Sophia Marie, aged two years. Besides his wife and children he is survived by his mother, two brothers and one sister.

The funeral occurred from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church Tuesday afternoon, Rev. R. L. Miller and Elder R. E. Thomas officiating in the services, Rev. Miller preaching the sermon. The spacious church was filled to overflowing with friends of the deceased from town and country. The local lodges of the Knights of Pythias and Knights of the Maccabees, of which orders he was an honored member, had large representations in the attendance. The county officers were present in a body and officiated as honorary pall bearers. The interment was made at Rose Hill cemetery, under the auspices of Roland Lodge Knights of Pythias. The flag on the court house was at half mast and the county offices were closed during the day.

Lou Golden was a genial and popular gentleman and an efficient and accommodating public official. His untimely death is deplored and the sympathy of the community goes out to his family in their bereavement.

FUNERAL NOTICE

DIED—At his home in Petersburg, Ill.,
Sunday, October 29, 1899

LOU ROBERTSON GOLDEN

Aged 32 years, 2 months and 19 days.

The funeral services will be held at the Cumberland Presbyterian Church Tuesday Afternoon, Oct. 31, at 2:30 o'clock, conducted by Rev. R. D. Miller, assisted by Elder R. E. Thomas.

Burial at Rose Hill Cemetery, under the auspices of Roland Lodge, No. 69, Knights of Pythias.

The remains will be at the Church from 12 until 2 p.m., Tuesday, where those wishing to view the body can have the opportunity.

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

18 Sophia Ann McKay 1840–1912
Abram Golden 1836–1893

34 Edward Haughton Golden
b. July 13, 1870 Rock Creek, Menard Co., Petersburg, Ill.
d. Mar. 30, 1950 Springfield, Ill. (Hosp.)
md. Martha Woldridge, Mar. 26, 1896,
b. July 18, 1865 Chandlerville, Ill.
d. Mar. 17, 1956 Petersburg, Ill.
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Petersburg, Ill.

Residence: Petersburg, Ill.

Issue: Golden
None

From: Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Ill.
March 31, 1950

E. H. Golden, Of Petersburg, Dies

Was Mayor There From 1937 To 1941

Edward Haughton Golden, of Petersburg, mayor of that town from 1937 to 1941, died at 3 a.m. yesterday at St. John's hospital where he had been a patient for one week. He was 79 years old. An attorney, he practiced law in Menard County for 56 years to the time of his death.

Mr. Golden was born July 13, 1870, in Menard County, the son of Abram and Sophia McKay Golden. He married Martha Woldridge on March 26, 1896, and they celebrated their golden wedding in 1946. He was a charter member of the Petersburg Kiwanis Club.

He is survived by his wife, and one sister, Mrs. J. Colby Beekman, of Petersburg.

Remains were removed to the Thompson, Harms and Hurley funeral home, Petersburg, where services will be held at 2:15 p.m. tomorrow with Rev. John Binkley, Jr. officiating. Additional services will be held at2:30 P.M. tomorrow at the Central Presbyterian Church, Petersburg, with Rev. Frank McLaughen officiating. Burial will be in Rose Hill cemetery, Petersburg, Ill.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

18 Sophia Ann McKay 1840-1912
Abram Golden 1836-1893

35 Frank Abram Golden
b. Mar. 8, 1872 Rock Creek, Menard Co., Petersburg, Ill.
d. Mar. 13, 1937 Petersburg, Ill.
md. Lillian Belle Bone, July 5, 1909, Petersburg
b. Apr. 27, 1872 Rock Creek, Menard Co. Petersburg, Ill.
d. Feb. 19, 1920 Petersburg, Ill.
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Petersburg, Ill.

Lillian was the daughter of:
Eliphalet and Itha L. Bone of Rock Creek Precinct, Menard Co., Ill.

Residence: Petersburg, Illinois

Issue: Golden

None

From: Petersburg, Ill. Newspaper, Feb. 20, 1920

Mrs. Lillian B. Golden Succumbs

Community Mourns the Passing of a Noble Woman

Lillian Belle Bone, daughter of Eliphalet and Itha L. Bone, was born in the Rock Creek community, Menard County, Illinois, April 27, 1872, and died at her home in Petersburg, Illinois, Thursday, February 19, 1920. Her death was caused by complications following an attack of influenza.

She attended the school near the family residence in Rock Creek precinct. In 1894 she removed to Petersburg with her parents and since that time has made this her residence. On the 5th of July, 1910, she was united in marriage with Mr. Frank A. Golden of Petersburg, to whom she has been a faithful wife, a dutiful helpmate and a congenial companion

When this country was drawn into the world war she immediately identified herself with the activities of the Menard County Chapter of the American Red Cross and gave unstintingly of her time and strength all during the struggle. She was tireless in her activities in this noble work and many of our country's heroes were comforted by the surgical supplies which her nimble fingers prepared. Her work for the Red Cross was typical of her whole life, which was devoted to numerous deeds of unselfish service which were known only to herself and the recipients of her bounty. Her attitude to others was that of sympathetic helpfulness and not that of sensoriousness. Those who have known her from girlhood have said that they have never known of her ever speaking evil of a person. Her cheerful disposition made her a welcome guest in any circle. She was a lady in the strictest meaning of the word.

During her recent illness no effort was spared to restore her to health. She was attended day and night by expert nurses, and her brother, who is an osteopathic physician, relinquished his own practice to be constantly at her bedside to give constant care to her case. The skill of science and the

prayers of friends were without avail, so we must conclude that it was the will of God that she enter another life where the beauties of her character and the unselfishness of her nature may have eternal sway. She was conscious to the last and told those about her that she was ready and willing to pass from this life. With the words "My record is complete", she passed into the land of eternal life.

She is survived by her husband, Frank A. Golden, one sister, Miss Jennie Bone, who made her home with her, three brothers, William A. Bone of Peoria, Eugene E. Bone of Springfield and Dr. John Bone of Pontiac, two nephews, Dr. Paul Hartley, Chicago, H. Emery Ennis of Springfield, and a large number of relatives and friends. Two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Hartley and Mrs. Ida Ennis died in 1916, and a brother, Lee Bone died in 1903.

Private funeral services, conducted by Rev. S. B. Harry and Elder C. E. Smoot were held at the residence, Saturday afternoon, Feb. 21st, at 2 o'clock. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

18 Sophia Ann McKay 1840-1912
Abram Golden 1836-1893

36 Kate Emily Golden
b. August 29, 1875 Rock Creek, Menard Co., Petersburg, Ill.
d. Jan. 18, 1956 Petersburg, Ill.
md. Jonathan Colby Beekman, Sept. 7, 1898 Petersburg, Ill.
b. Dec. 16, 1875 Tallula, Ill.
d.
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Petersburg, Ill.

Colby is son of:

Colby was mayor of Petersburg and was road commissioner for Menard Co. for many years. He retired Jan. 1961.

Residence: Petersburg, Ill.

Issue: Beekman
Pauline was raised by the Beekmans but was never adopted. She continues, 1963, caring for the home and Mr. Beekman.

Kate Emily Golden Beekman was born August 29, 1875, the daughter of Sophia Ann McKay and Abram Golden, at Rock Creek, Menard County near Petersburg, Illinois. She spent her girlhood in this community and removed with her parents around 1880 to Petersburg where she continued to live throughout life.

She married J. Colby Beekman on Sept. 7, 1898. They lived on a nearby farm for awhile, moving into the city of Petersburg where Mr. Beekman continued his work as Road Commissioner for Menard County for many years.

They raised a girl, Pauline, who has remained with them and cared for Mrs. Beekman in her illness. She was never adopted.

Mrs. Beekman died Jan. 18, 1956 after a long illness. Services were conducted from the Central Presbyterian Church with Rev. Paul Lundell officiating. Burial was in the Rose Hill Cemetery.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1901-1864

19 Isaac Randolph McKay 1842-1899
Katie Viola Cochran 1852-1943

37 Rose Elizabeth McKay
b. May 6, 1872 Milton, Indiana
d. May 14, 1930 Moweaqua, Ill.
md. Harry March Day, Dec. 18, 1895, Moweaqua, Ill.
b. Aug. 4, 1865 Moweaqua, Ill.
d. Mar. 30, 1945 Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: West Cemetery, Moweaqua, Ill.

Harry March Day is son of:
Henry Franklin Day
b. 1835 England
d. 1905, July 16 Moweaqua, Ill.
md. Louisa Margaret March, June 3, 1862, Jacksonville, Ill.
b. Nov. 6, 1838 Jacksonville, Ill.
d. 1928 Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: West Cemetery, Moweaqua, Ill.

Residence: Moweaqua, Ill.

Issue: Day
72 Helen Mildred June 10, 1897 Moweaqua, Ill.
73 Kathryn Edna Feb. 3, 1900 Moweaqua, Ill.

From: Moweaqua News, Dec. 25, 1895(then called CallMail)

Blended in Blissful Unity

Harry M. Day and Rose E. McKay Assume the Holy Vows of Matrimony--A Beautiful Wedding

It would indeed be difficult to conceive of a more unpropitious evening for a wedding than was last Wednesday, (Dec. 18th) yet notwithstanding the rain which poured in torrents at the hour of the ceremony, the church was fairly filled by the relatives and friends of the contracting young people. The altar presented a very pretty appearance, tastefully draped, while in the background a profusion of ferns and semi-tropical plants covered the pulpit.

Shortly before eight o'clock, the coming of the bridal party was heralded by an exquisite solo, "For All Eternity", a creation of Macheroni, by Miss Irene Snyder, whose sweetly modulated voice, grew sweeter still and lower, yet perfectly clear, as the bridal party approached the altar and during the ceremony. Miss Daisy Armstrong successfully accomplished the difficult task of accompanist. When the doors were thrown open, the ushers, Misses Kittie and Edna Day, sisters of the groom, and the Misses Jennie McKay and Mabel Snyder, the former a sister of the bride, paired off, taking the side isles, the bride and groom using the center isle, preceded by little Olive Smith as flower girl, all advancing in unison to the altar. The pattering of the rain and the wintry winds never sang praises of a lovlier bride, whose charms and virtues crowned her queen of heart and household. A few brief words, the solemn and sacred vows that last for life, and Rev. E. J. Durham concluded by impressively invoking the divine blessing upon the little group kneeling before him. It was a lovely picture, one long to be cherished in the minds of those who witnessed it.

At the conclusion of the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs.

Day went at once to their cozy and comfortable little home in the north part of town, where an informal reception was held. They will be at home to their friends after New Years. They were the recipients of many lovely remembrances.

The groom is a most excellent and worthy young man, a native of Moweaqua, the son of Postmaster H. F. Day, and now occupies the responsible position of assistant postmaster. Harry is a straight-forward manly man, kind and obliging in the discharge of his duties, and a gentleman who bears the high esteem of the entire community.

Of the bride, the Call-Mail cannot but speak wish some degree of embarrassment. She is the handsome and accomplished daughter of I. R. McKay and had been closely associated with this paper for nearly two years. Ever prompt and faithful, always efficient and willing she had grown to be a part of the Call-Mail's very existance. She has ever been one of Moweaqua's most charming social attributes, and by her sweet and gentle traits and characteristics had surrounded herself with a host of friends. To Mr. and Mrs. Day the Call-Mail extends its sincerest congratulations. May their life be one of peace, joy and prosperity. May they live ever within that sacred bond of unity, created by purest and divinest love. When the stars sang to each other at creation's dawn, it must have been of love, for it is the one primal impulse that has floated perfectly pure down throughout all ages and all conditions. No mind is so strong that it cannot be softened by love's spell, and none so weak that it cannot be strengthened into heroism by love's mystic influence.

Last Rites For Mrs. Harry M. Day

On Friday, May 16th, afternoon at 2:30, friends of Mrs. Harry M. Day gathered in her home to pay her a last tribute. A profusion of beautiful floral offerings filled the rooms.

Mrs. H. B. Ayars softly played hymns of comfort. The service was conducted by Rev. E. V. Young of Kumler Methodist church, Springfield, a former pastor. He was assisted by Rev. J. C. Berry. The comforting message was from the text, "And let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us; and establish thou the work of our hands".

Those in charge of the flowers were Mrs. C. F. Gaskill, Mrs. A. D. Kyner, Mrs. E. C. Foster, Miss Grace Snyder, Mrs. Ralph Ayars and Mrs. Joe Beaumont. The casket bearers were J. T. Haslam, George Rollins, James Shepherd, Phillip Diehl, Oscar Frazee and P. L. Drew. She was laid to rest in the West Side Cemetery.

Those in attendance from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Whiston, Chicago, Mr. and Mrs. P. D. Rollins, Mr. and Mrs. James McKay, Dr. Harriet Day-Chandler, Miss Edna Day, E. J. Kilborn, William Day Kilborn, John Kilborn, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Hedges, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Miller, Mrs. Everett Van Gundy, Thomas Knowles, Frank Snell, Mrs. Holland Snell, John Angel, Miss Mollie Kirkman, Miss Anne Bonner, Mrs. W. A. Wallender, Mrs. Everett Corrington, Mrs. H. Thompson, Mrs. Matilda Stine, Mrs. Harry Bloomquist, Mrs. V. L. Clendenning, Mrs. H. E. Hodson, Mrs. F. C. Nebold of Decatur; Rev. and Mrs. E. V. Young of Springfield; Mr. and Mrs. Ed Golden, Frank Golden and Mrs. Colby Beekman of Petersburg; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Homrighous, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lovering, Mrs. S. A. Shafer and Mrs. Ross Ponder of Assumption; Dr. and Mrs. R. Van Horn of Bunder hill.

Rose McKay Day passed away at her home May 14, 1930.

Harry March Day

Harry March Day, 79, retired Moweaqua merchant, died in D. & M. County Hospital at 9:45 A.M. Friday after a long illness. He had been confined to his bed for four months.

For many years, Mr. Day owned a general merchandise store in Moweaqua. He was born August 4, 1865 in Moweaqua, a son of Henry F. and Louisa March Day. He married Rose McKay who died in 1930.

He leaves two daughters, Helen M. Day, who lives in Moweaqua and is employed at the Citizens National Bank in Decatur, and Kathryn E. Day, Moweaqua; also 3 sisters, Dr. Harriet Day-Chandler, Decatur; Miss Edna L. Day and Miss Aileen Day of Moweaqua.

The funeral service for H. M. Day was held Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock in the old Day home. The ministers in charge were Rev. E. B. Davies, pastor of Methodist Church and Rev. George Scrobbs, pastor of the Presbyterian church.

Mrs. Harold Wilcox sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and"Some Morning I'll Answer To His Call", accompanied by Mrs. Forest Wikoff of Decatur.

The many beautiful floral tributes were taken care of by Mrs. Ernest Foster of Villa Grove, Mrs. Gwendolyn Yantis Van Gundy of Decatur, Mrs. Robert Foster of Meadville, Pa., Mrs. J. B. Snyder, Miss Grace Snyder, Mrs. J. L. Sparling, Mrs. Lewis Brown, Mrs. Earl Gregory, Miss Pearl Gregory and Mrs. H. H. Foster of Moweaqua.

The casket bearers were: Roy Snyder, Dr. J. L. Sparling, Verne Coffman, Haldon Ayars, Roy Richardson and Everett McClelland of Oreana.

Among those present from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Mahon of Birmingham, Mich; Dr. Harriet Day-Chandler, E. J. Kilborn, Mrs. John Kilborn, Misses Mary Clair Lovering, Joan Lovering, Dorothy

Lovering, Mr. and Mrs. James McKay, Ralph Snyder, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Miller, Mrs. Lee Boland, Miss Mary Muncie, Miss Lelah Wehner, Mrs. Harry Christner, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Kine, Harold H. Foster, John Whittle, Miss Dorothy Gregory, Mrs. R. F. Martin, Mrs. Irene Burstein, Ada Johnson, Miss S. E. Kenny, Mrs. Edna Alexander, Mrs. W. A. Wallender of Decatur, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lovering of Assumption, and Mrs. Paul Trent of Arlington, Virginia.

Harry March Day was born in the first home of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Franklin Day, who later built the larger house, where he laid in the bay window for his last sleep in the home dear to him these many years.

He had undergone much pain in the last four months and bore it patiently, the D. & M. Co. nurses saying, "He is our best patient, always co-operates". "It takes courage to live—courage and hope and strength and humor. And courage and hopes and strength and humor have to be paid for with pain and work and prayers and tears."

Harry was well beloved by all who knew him in this one town, where he always knew contentment. His was a life well lived, he was everybody's friend, a good citizen, with a saving sense of humor.

His home life was ideal and he was never more content than there by his family. They rejoice that he spent three weeks there after $3\frac{1}{2}$ months in the hospital and was so happy to be home. His family ties were closely knit and his first interest. The school came next and he served as secretary of the board for 30 years.

He was director of Building & Loan Association for a long time, and an old-time member of the Knights of Pithias.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

19 Isaac Randolph McKay 1842-1899
Katie Viola Cochran 1852-1943

38 Jennie Margaret McKay
b. Oct. 12, 1874 Milton, Indiana
d. Apr. 21, 1959 Moweaqua, Ill.
md. Charles Russell Whiston, June 12, 1900
Moweaqua, Ill.
b. July 17, 1871 Allegheny, Pa.
d. Sept. 14, 1935 Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: West Cemetery, Moweaqua, Ill.

Jennie graduated in the first Moweaqua High School class in 1894. She taught school before her marriage.

Mr. Whiston was a Captain in the U. S. Army. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War and later was stationed in Porto Rico, the Philippine Islands and a number of different cities. He was very active in Masonry, receiving his 32nd degree in Oriental Consistory of Chicago.

Residence: Moweaqua, Ill.

Issue: Whiston
74 Russell McKay June 26, 1902 Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Jennie Whiston Is Laid To Rest

The funeral services for Mrs. Jennie McKay Whiston, 84, were held Friday in the Stine Memorial Home with Rev. Harold Hedden officiating. Mrs. Harold Wilcox sang "God's Tomorrow" and "Some Morning" accompanied by Mrs. Glen Gregory at the organ.

The flowers were in charge of Mrs. H. B. Ayars, Mrs. Tom Hemer, Mrs. Clyde Hight, Sr., Mrs. Fred Williams, Miss Anna Cheatham and Mrs. Jesse Stivers.

The pall bearers were H. B. Ayars, Tom Hemer, Harry Hudson, Harry Bramblett, John Funk and Gale Stewart.

She was born in Milton, Indiana Oct. 12, 1874, a daughter of Isaac and Kate McKay. She married Charles Whiston in Moweaqua in June of 1900.

Mrs. Whiston was a member of the first graduating class of the Moweaqua High School, of the M. E. Church, the Gleaners Class of the church, the Shamrock Chapter of the Eastern Star and a charter member of the English Club.

She had a colorful life as the wife of an Army Captain, living in various cities in the U. S. A. and foreign assignments in the Philippine Islands and Porto Rico.

Her family preceded her in death. She is survived by two nieces, Misses Helen and Kathryn Day, a sister-in-law, Mrs. James McKay and numerous cousins.

Burial was in the West side cemetery.

Sermon and Eulogy of Charles Russell Whiston —Rev. Jesse L. Henderson, Officiating. Whiston

Moweaqua, Ill. Sept. 17, 1935

John 14: 1-6
Psalm 23

I am sorry that Rev. Wakefield could not get here in time to have charge of this service. I was to have assisted him and must offer this word of explanation. My message, to be very brief this morning, will be entirely impromptu; and yet, not, I hope, without the blessing and understanding of God eternal.

On an occassion like this when the spirit of one of our loved ones or friends has been called, it is most natural for us to stop and ponder on the brevity of human life. The u certainty of life and the absolute certainty of death—the universality of death. If we could make the beautiful journey down the Potomac from Washington City to Mt. Vernon, we would find the banks and the scenic beauty surrounding us on that journey beautiful beyond words to describe. When we arrived at Mt. Vernon and ascended the slopes of the beautiful hills, we would behold here the name of the Father of our country, who once lived here. We would be shown through the many rooms, the halls where he lived and walked in the years gone by. We would be shown the church where his mother Martha Washington was lain after passing to the great beyond. We would be shown through the most beautiful of flower gardens ever looked upon. But, I think the chief interest of every true American citizen is in a very simple tomb down on the slopes of the hill, where lies the master of this home. Behind the simple and unpretentious tomb, sleeps all that was mortal of the Father of his Country. Our chief interest in being there is because of the dead.

We might make a trip out on the mesa of Old Mexico, beyond the slopes of the beautiful Rio Grande. We would find here the secret abodes of

a race which has been covered for thousands of years. Only recently, modern archeologists have found this place, the burying places of the dead. It is interesting because the dead are there. We could make a journey down the river Nile and see the great pyramids. These are the tombs of the Pharoahs and have been there for thousands and thousands of years. The dead are there.

Westminster Abbey is Westminster Abbey because the noble dead of Briton sleep within the walls of that great historical building. It is not just a building of steel and marble, but the illustrious dead sleep there. David Livingston sleeps within those walls, kings and queens; and every true Englishman holds in sacred reverence Westminster Abbey —because the dead are there.

Or we might journey to Ceylon, high upon the mountains to the heart of the Buddah country; because it is the heart of millions men and women around the world and the dead are there. We might ride or pass over every mile of this earth of ours, and every mile we pass would be over the grave of the dead. The dead are everywhere. Death is no respector of person, the young and the old, the rich and the poor, the high and the low.

Death to the Christian is like a gateway to life eternal through Jesus. He said: "I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life. No man cometh unto the Father, but by Me." He said also: "Because I live, ye shall live also; he that believeth in Me shall never die." Death is also the great adventure as Charles Frohman put it as he stood on the steps of eternity, he said, "death is the greatest adventure of all". We know it is a great adventure and unto a Christian there can be no shadows, just as we heart it so beautifully sung a few moments ago. There is no need of shadows for those who believe in God, and Jesus, the Lord of life. He has all power over death, he is able to rob death of its sting—thanks be to his Holy Name.

"I am the way, the truth, and the life", Jesus said. He also said, "In my Father's house are many mansions". Well, the literal translation is in my Father's house there are many rooms. The Lord Jesus did not have so much as a place to lay his head while here on earth, but Pilot did. Jesus had only a manger at Bethlehem. The Lord made reference to this fact when he said, "The fowls have homes, the birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man has no place to lay his head." There was no place for his head while here, but he said: "In my Father's house are many mansions", beautiful rooms and enough for all. "I am the way, the truth, and the life," Jesus said. Only Jesus holds the keys, only he has the power to unravel the knot in the skein, only Jesus can help us both in life and death.

I did not know our departed friend so very long, but we had many things of common interest. I passed moments of fellowship with him in the Rotary Club and likewise at the ball-part, where he so much enjoyed to go. It was a pleasure to know him. He was beautiful in his modesty and noble in his general demeanor. As far as he was able, he has spent all his life in the service of his country. Would to God more of us could learn the great obedience to duty! We want to live too much, and according to our own whims. Children rebel abainst parental control, and people rebel against givernmental control. Here is a man whose whole life was spent in the service of his country and knew how to obey orders.

I know this is a heart rending experience for the wife, the son and for the others; but God's grace is sufficient and may I commend you to Him. He is able to alter all ways of life and to receive us unto the eternal life. He said, "I am the way, the truth and the life". No man can really live without Jesus. If you want the absolute life, you must pattern your life after him. Jesus came that we might have absolute life, not in this existence but the life eternal.

George Matheson, the blind poet tried to set that thought down, out of the experiences of his yeart, in the words of "O Love That Will Not Let Me Go", showing the absolute fullness of that life.

O Love that wilt not let me go,
I rest my weary soul in Thee;
I give Thee back the life I owe,
That in Thine ocean depths its flow
May richer, fuller be.

Then he finally closes with " Cross that liftest up my head". We all have crosses to bear and experiences hard and trying. It is a wonderful thing to know that all we have to bear, Jesus has passed through. There is never a cry, nor a burden too heavy because he will bear it.

O Cross that liftest up my head,
I dare not ask to hide from Thee;
I lay in dust life's glory dead,
And from the ground there blossoms red
Life that shall endless be.

Paul said, "to die is gain", He wanted to be with the Lord. Would that we might live like that. If death comes slowly, or suddenly as in this case, it makes no difference to those who live God.

****

Masonic Ritual Internment service at graveside.
American Legion prayer and salute at graveside.
Taps sounded by Lawrence Gregory at graveside on bugle which belonged to Mr. Whiston's father and saw service during the Civil War.

Charles Russell Whiston

Capt. Charles Russell Whiston was born July 17, 1871 at Allegheny, Pa., and spent the early part of his life there and at Altoona, Pa. He died at his home in Moweaqua, Ill., Sat., Sept. 14, 1935 at the age of 64 years, 1 mo., 28 days.

At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, he enlisted in the army and saw active service until peace was declared. This was only the beginning of his military career, for after the end of the Spanish-American War, he went to Porto Rico and enlisted in the Headquarters Service. He was made a Capt. in this branch of the service.

During his term of service in P. R., he returned home on furlough and married Miss Jennie McKay on June 12, 1900. To this union, one son, Russell, was born. His foreign service also consisted of three years in the Philippine Islands.

On his return to the States, he was located in a number of different cities, and the last 24 years in Chicago. He was retired from active service on July 17, 1935.

His masonic activities began in 1918 when he was raised to the Sublime degree of Master Mason in the Wm. B. Warren Lodge #209 of Chicago. The Lodge gained a valuable member as he gave much of his time and ability. He served in all the various offices of the Lodge and was elected Master in 1928 and 1929. Not being satisfied without climbing, he received his 32nd degree in Oriental Consistory of Chicago in 1920, and was very active in the work of that organization.

He leaves his wife, his son, other relatives and an innumerable multitude of sincere friends and acquaintances to mourn his going.

From: The Moweaqua News

From Moweaqua News. Sept. 18, 1935

Charles R. Whiston died suddenly

Charles R. Whiston died at 3 p.m. Saturday in his home here, from heart trouble. He was 64 years old.

He was a retired army officer and came with his family to Moweaqua last May. He was married to Jennie McKay, Moweaqua, 35 years ago. He leaves his widow and one son, Russell.

The funeral services were held in the Whiston home, Tues. morning at 10 o'clock. In the absence of Rev. S. N. Wakefield, Pastor of the Methodist Church, Rev. J. L. Henderson, pastor of the Baptist Church had charge of the services. Mrs. J. W. Dobson and Mrs. Emerson Sanders sang "Shadows" and "Face To Face". At the grave they sang "Nearer My God To Thee".

The casket bearers were masons: Dr. P. B. Lloyd, Paul Neff, H. P. Ayars, Roy Richardson, Earl Gregory, Harry Bramblett. The flowers were in charge of Mrs. R. G. Stine, Mrs. J. B. Snyder, Mrs. P. B. Lloyd and Miss Grace Snyder.

The Remann H. Harlan Post of the American Legion and the Masonic Lodge each attended in a body, both holding ritualistic services at the grave. Interment was in the West Cemetery.

weaqua News:

A Philippine Letter

Mrs. Chas. R. Whiston Writes Another Interesting Letter From the Far East, Describing a Voyage Up the Pasig River.

Editor of the News:

Thinking that local readers of the News would be pleased or interested in another but shorter letter from this part of the world, I will relate some of the experiences we had on a recent boat and over-land trip.

A crowd of nineteen of us (five ladies and 14 men) got up a launch party a few weeks ago and with provisions for two days started on a Saturday afternoon up the Pasig River for the water falls and gorge at Pagsanhan (Pox-an-hon), about 50 miles from Manila and in the interior of the Island of Luzon. The river trip is lovely—the river is about as crooked as one could imagine anything to be. It has its source in the Laguna de Pay, which we entered about dusk and were from then until nearly midnight crossing the lake to the town of Santa Cruz where in the bright moonlight we dropped anchor. We had supplied ourselves with Gold Medal cots and after a short night's rest were up at sunrise the next morning and prepared a hot breakfast. Two large bancas came out from the shore to our launch and took us to the beach where we had arranged for rigs to meet us and two to a rig we started up the country for four or five miles to the town of Pagsanhan. We went to a little hotel, put on bathing suits—those who had them—then on down to the river where long, narrow bancas or dugouts from huge trees, each with two native men to row (or paddle rather) awaited us. The bancas are barely wide enough for one person to sit in but are quite long,—then seated in the bottom of the banca, we started up the river for the

gorge and the falls. We could not get sufficient bancas along the river for our crowd and part of the crowd had to double up.

We married folks who were smallest did the "doubling up". Well! we got started and almost immediately were in the midst of the most beautiful tropical scenery. We must have gone a mile or so when we came to the first rapids where the bancaros got out and pushed and palled us through, then they jumped in and paddled on up and around abrupt curves, the walls getting higher and higher all the time, covered with green vines, palms, ferns and numerous other tropical plants and orchids. I don't know how many rapids we passed through—more than we have any recollection of, and many of the places we had to get out and climb over rocks and large boulders, and often times wading, stepping from one rock to another, all under water. At one point there was but one place wide enough for the boats to be dragged through and that was clear to one side and sort of in under the overhanging wall where there was cold spring water trickling down—that was one place where we had to remain in the boat and pass right through it. For the last mile the walls on either side of the gorge are between 300 and 400 feet high. I feel foolish in trying to describe anything so grand as that gorge.

Thereare two falls, the lower fall we pass right alongside of as it comes down over the side of the gorge. Finally, we reach the end of our journey and come into view of the upper falls, only half of which can be seen from the rocks. We left our boats and scrambled over a lot of immense boulders and onto a large one which could hold the entire crowd and there we sat and drank in the sight which would almost bring tears to ones eyes over such a phase of nature. Viewing the falls from this point of vantage, one looks across an immense pool—one mass of seething water, continually being churned by the falls—back of which we could see a dark cave which can be entered by creeping close

to the wall, as the water comes down to one side. So far we have seen but half the falls—finally, one banca is dragged around and over the rocks by one of the natives and we go by twos around the pool, passing to one side out of sight of where the others are sitting on the rock and then looking up above the falls already in sight, we see another fall of still more grandeur, falling at right angles to the first. We gaze al long as we can, then come back in front of the falls and creeping close to the wall, enter the cave--getting drenched by spray and the splash from the falls, and then out we scrambled and up into this dark cavern—in the solid rock, and are back of the falls. The thunderous roar in the cavern is deafening and one can only think of the greatness of it all and sort of dread the going out, for one slip of our boat or getting so much as one half a yard from the wall and the boat, together with its occupants, would be carried down under the falls never to rise again.

The trip back was just as fine as the going up, for several places we would shoot the rapids, but we could only exclaim occasionally for we were sort of awed by what we had seen.

We came back with some badly sunburned arms, that is, a part of the crowd did, reaching Manila about 7 o'clock in the evening, a tired and forlorn looking crowd though we had a very enjoyable time.

A Philippine Letter

Chas. R. Whiston and wife Write Interesting Letter Concerning the Philippine Islands and Their Two Trips Across the Ocean.

The Editor:

Dear sir:—We have been asked several times by our friends to write something for the News. We are now in our third year in the Philippine Islands and it has seemed to be something of a task to determine in my mind just where to begin, or of just what particular thing to take up and write about. We have no doubt but that any one of the many incidents that enter into our daily life over here would be more or less interesting to our friends and the readers of the Mowequa News, and so have concluded to write to you of both past and current events, which will include in a general way our two trips to the southern islands.

After our travel through the northwest, up through the picturesque Columbia Valley, to Seattle, Washington, we embarked upon the U. S. Army transport, and after 10 days ploughing through the Pacific waters, we had a 3-day stay in Honolulu, a short stop at the U. S. Naval station on the isolated island of Guam—5 days from Manila—then on across the Pacific, day after day with not a break of the water, rarely even a choppy sea, and finally to land at Manila, the capitol and metropolis of the Philipping Islands.

We felt like a stranger in a strange land, but by that time we had most become used to strange things and the traveling and were glad to set foot ashore, on solid land. We soon met some old friends, made new ones and were not long in taking up the customs and falling into the ways of the old Americans of the days of the "Empire" in the Islands.

So far our health has been good and we have found life much different and better in most ways than we even anticipated. The climate is different

from what it is generally thought of as being. To give you an idea of the seasons I might state that our really hot and dry season is during the months of March, April and May, and a part of June, during which time, as a rule, we have but very few rains; then along comes the beginning of the rainy season and it rains just about every day, sometimes many times during the day and night and at times the down pour is so heavy and comes with such force as to almost make one think surely it will be comeing through our galvanized iron roof the next moment. Along towards the close of what is known as the rainy season, the typhoons and baguios may be looked for, of which we have dxperienced a number. From November until March the weather is as a usual thing very pleasant indeed—the nights however are cool all the year round. The public schools are in session from June to March. There has never been a night during all our stay that has been uncomfortably warm, no matter how hot the day may be we can look forward to a comfortably cool night; though, of course, the location of one's sleeping rooms have a considerable to do with it—the obstruction of breezes, etc.

There is much of interest in this quaint old city of Manila, with its old Spanish walls twenty feet thick and almost as high, with many of the old gates and passage ways still standing and in daily use; though the old and historic moat surrounding the city has been filled in and the grounds around the old wall are being transformed into a great park which will add greatly to the beauty of the city. Manila is rapidly becoming modern and up-to-date in many respects. We have seen a very great deal of the Islands and its customs but there still remains lots for us to see. There are many old churches, some of them centuries old; all have something for which they are more or less noted, and are of much interest. We have visit d most all of them in and around Manila and also in the other towns we have visited in traveling through the

southern islands, as the places of interest about a town are nearly always centered somewhere near the church, which as a rule, are the oldest building in the town. We have one here in the walled city of Manila which is said to be the oldest building in the islands, and which has withstood all the earthquakes and typhoons for many years; it is an immense structure. Another has its walls, door, ceilings, altars and arches of the most beautiful hand carved native hard wood. Fine old paintings may be seen in most of them and all represent a great amount of wealth.

During our second year here we took a three weeks' cruise on one of the Army transports through the Southern Islands and had a most delightful trip; the scenery was more or less of a sameness and yet each island had some individuality; the natives inhabiting many of the different towns and sections of the islands throughout the something like 1100 islands composing the group dress differently, speak different tongues and have in years past had nothing to do with each other; each tribe living as it were, in a world of their own, so that the natives across a mountain ridge or living on one of the various islands speak different languages, have vastly different customs, habits, styles of boats, caromatos, carabao carts, etc. and we generally have taken a ride through the towns in a native mode of travel and had a good many shakings up, too. We were seldom out of sight of land—many of the islands are small, some being merely huge rocks projecting out of the water. The extreme southern parts of the islands we admired most of all as they seemed the more tropical and the tall, stately cocoanut trees and palms along the shores showed up very plainly. We spent from one to three days at each of the ports at which we touched, thereby having an opportunity to make many little trips to points of interest outside the towns and along the coast. While at the Army post at Camp Overton, on the Island of Mindanao, a three miles jaunt up a mountain road took us to what is said to be one of the most picturesque spots in the wouthern Islands—the Overton Water Falls.

The water seems to come out of a wall of solid rock. We viewed the falls and gorge below from a ledge of rock extending out in front and nearly on a level with the top of the falls. The mist arising from the bottom of the gorge and the great, almost perpendicular walls of moss-grown and vine-covered rock is a magnificent sight,—the water finds its way over the rocks and down a ravine to the ocean a mile or two distant.

One of the strangest and most interesting sights to us of that trip was to see the wild monkeys chasing each other in play up and down the trees, and when we approached they scampered down the trees and disappeared in the underbrush and cogan grass along the road.

A trip across the bay at Parang was made in a native boat, called by the natives a "vinta". It is merely hollowed out of a huge tree, 50 to 60 feet long. We hired it from an old Moro who took us over and when the wind would go down he would trill for it and the remarkable part of it was,—generally a small gust of wind happened to come up. Later when living in the Moro Province we found the natives to be a very interesting people—interesting in their slyness and treachery, too—especially the natives living back from the coast towns, in the interior. When we were at Jolo, the principal town of the Sulu group of Islands of the Philippine Archipelago, we were but about 300 miles from the equator and the nights are far cooler there than at home during the months of July and August.

For three months this last spring it was our pleasure to live in Zamboanga and found it a most interesting little town—the capitol of the Moro Province. We found at Zamboanga a very great difference in the market products from those of Manila—some of the fruits, the pineapple, banana, and papia far excel those in and around Manila, though we have other fruits here at Manila which are seldom to be had in the southern islands—the mango, for instance, which is the most delicious fruit in the market in

early spring and summer is a rarity down at Zamboanga and throughout the Moro Province. In the vegetable line down at Zamboanga, I don't think I saw a tomato larger than a walnut while those we get in the markets about Manila are almost equal to those we used to get at home.

We often long for some of the fruits and good things at home, but that does not bring them to us, and when we return home perhaps we will long for some of the fruits of the Philippine Islands as well as the other luxuries we enjoy here, such as our native houseboy who "skates" our hard wood floors and does the rough part of the housework, or the most of it. Zamboanga is about 660 miles directly south of Manila, and we were delighted when Uncle Sam transferred us back to Manila, and that much nearer home. On our second trip south, it was our pleasure to travel by another route, passing around certain islands to make various ports, as the Army transports are kept continuously on the go supplying the many posts scattered over the islands, with provisions, food, clothing and equipments and were thus enabled to visit a number of places where we had not before been. So we visited Cebu—the finest little town in the Philippine Islands, in point of interest and surroundings—it is the second largest city in the islands. Tradition has it that Magellan landed there when he first circumnavigated the globe and on the spot where he first held mass, a monument has been erected. The wheels of the carabao carts in Cebu differ from any we have yet seen in any other town in the islands—they are solid slabs of wood from two to three inches thick, and from three to four feet in diameter; their manner of hitching the carabao to a cart also differs from that at other ports.

In the Zamboanga Moro market the native cloth called the "Moro Cloth" is woven by hand by old Moro women. This hand woven cloth is used for such scant dress as the natives—both men and women—deem it consistent to clothe themselves with and their headgear is composed of one long, narrow strip wound round and round the top of their head, no matter how hot the sun may be, and the end

stuck up in under to sort of bind it on. The Moros are the only tribe of people on these islands who apparently have not become entirely reconciled to the American rule ano who still remain to be unarmed, as they are still very troublesome in the hills and along the trails leading from one coast town to another, and through the interior.

Just at present when the cholera has been having such a grip in our city we are glad that we do not have a native cook as most people do here, for we are cautioned that the danger is all in the food and drink. Of course, we take every precaution but still cannot help but feel anxious when we see it daily springing up among the better classes of American population and in districts it has never been before, but the authorities have become alive to the situation and have instigated a wholesale cleaning up of the city and its surroundings and are using the street sprinkling wagons with a couple of hundred feet of hose attached in their thorough disinfecting program. But the dread disease struck Manila at an especially bad time as it was the cause of the sailors of the fleet not being permitted to land at Manila, after all our great preparations for their entertainment, so Uncle Sam's sailor boys have come and gone after a ten-days stay anchored within our famous Manila Bay. For a number of months we have looked forward to the arrival of the "big sixteen". Great preparations had been made for giving them a hearty welcome and when at last they did come, all we could do was to illuminate the city and have a water parade, and look at each other.

We were fortunate enough to be one of a party to go to Corregidor Island, 28 miles out, to meet the fleet, and at 12:30 a heavy black smoke could be seen gradually changed as the fleet drew nearer and we could distinguish the forms of ships and finally make out the "sixteen".

The sight of that stately fleet gliding through the channel in single line formation was

one I shall never live to forget and such feeling of pride as every one seemed to have—our band played the Star Spangled Banner, and needless to say we all waved and cheered. We passed parallel to the ships until within five ship ends of the line when we turned and came in with them. The first Division of eight ships came up in line just outside of the breakwater in the Manila Bay, and at a given signal all dropped anchor; then the second division drew up parallel to the first and with the same clock-like precision dropped anchor. Our boat came in so close to the flagship Connecticut as to see the small kangaroo—the mascot of the ship. We passed down one side of the line and then back between the two lines, giving each ship hearty cheers (especially did I cheer when we passed the Illinois).

The next morning there was a water parade of some 40 gaily decorated launches. We were in one and were taken all around the ships again, but the view was not so impressive as when the fleet was under steam and forming the lines to anchor the day before. We have been aboard a number of foreign warships but none we have seen so far have come any ways near up to nor, of course, looked so good to us as these 16 great white ships, all flying "Old Glory" to the breeze. We have seen so much of the Army and Navy since being here that one becomes quite patriotic—and, too, we being so far away from the homeland makes us feel it perhaps the more. There is the large Cavite naval station across the bay from Manila—so we always have some part of the Navy around, but it looked pretty small when we had 16 great battleships in our own harbor.

It was a great disappointment both to us and to the city that the sailors were not permitted to land at Manila, the objective point of their cruise; however, they will return about December 1, and we hope the city may then be thoroughly cleaned up, the "Jackies" landed and the programme for their entertainment carried out. While the ships were in Manila Bay, in the evening between 6 and 10

o'clock every evening they were a mass of electric lights—outlining the whole ship, the smoke stacks and masts and from 8 to 8:30 each of the 16 ships played their great searchlights over the city, making a magnificent sight.

On the Luneta one of the two rostrums used as band stands was entirely demolished by our last week's typhoon, which, by the way, was the most severe of any we have yet experienced. We most wish some of our friends back home might see how it can and does rain in the Philippine Islands and when the typhoon signals are run up on the signal masts the ships lose no time in tying up close in to shore and up along the Pasig River.

When this letter was started we hardly knew where to start and now we hardly know where to stop—so might as well close one place as another.

Yours sincerely,

The Whistons

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

F 39A
39B
40

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

19 Isaac Randolph McKay 1842-1899
Katie Viola Cochran 1852-1943

39A Walter Owen McKay
b. Nov. 5, 1876 Cambridge City, Indiana
d. Nov. 7, 1877 Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: West Cemetery Moweaqua, Ill.

39B Lewis G. McKay
b. Jan. 29, 1879 Moweaqua, Ill.
d. Feb. 28, 1886 Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: West Cemetery Moweaqua, Ill.

40 James Davis McKay
b. Nov. 14, 1882 Moweaqua, Ill.
d. Oct. 4, 1953 Decatur, Ill.
md. Grace Angel, Oct. 24, 1912, St. Louis, Mo.
b. Aug. 20, 1888, Shelby Co., Flat Branch Twp., Moweaqua, Ill.
d.
Burial: West Cemetery Moweaqua, Ill.

Jim was a shoe salesman at Folrath's in Decatur for many years. They moved to their farm east of Assumption, Ill. after his retirement in 1951

Grace was daughter of:
John W. Angel 1858-1952
and Lizzie Jolly 1856-1911

Residence 1953: Assumption, Ill.

Issue: McKay
None

James Davis McKay

James D. McKay, 70, a shoe salesman for the Folrath Shoe Store in Decatur for 33 years, died at 11:10 A.M. Sunday in St. Mary's Hospital.

Mr. McKay retired about one year ago and moved to their farm southeast of Moweaqua. He was a member of the Evangelical church near Moweaqua.

He was born near Moweaqua, Nov. 14, 1882, a son of the late Isaac and Kate McKay. He was married to Grace Angel, Oct. 24, 1912 in St. Louis. He is survived by his wife and a sister, Mrs. Chas. Whiston of this city.

Funeral services were held at 3 P.M. Tuesday in the Dawson & Wikoff Funeral Home in Decatur. Burial was in the West Side Cemetery, Moweaqua, Illinois. He died October 4, 1953 with services on October 6, 1953.

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter (Deck) Humphrey 1833–1927

26 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862–1944
Amanda C. Beery –1884

40A Adalene Irene Humphrey
b. Feb. 1884 Moweaqua, Ill.
d. Apr. 27, 1884 Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, SE of Moweaqua, Ill.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 41
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter (Deck) Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

41 Walter Emmet Humphrey
b. Oct. 30, 1888 LaVeta, Colorado
d. Dec. 24, 1948 Greensburg, Pa.
Burial Irwin, Pa.
md. (1) Daisy Tayman, May 16, 1910, Akron, Ohio
b. Oct. 30, 1888 Meyersdale, Pa.
d.
Divorced
md. (2) Nellie Marie Ralph, Nov. 2, 1939, Pittsburg, Pa.
b. Dec. 23, 1903 Hazelkirk, Pa.
d.
md. George Dunn, Dec. 22, 1956 Pittsburg, Pa.
b. Sept. 14, 1904, Hahntown, Pa.
d. Nov. 10, 1963, Pittsburg, Pa.
burial: Prob. Irwin, Pa.

Walter Emmett Humphrey, age 21, and Daisy Tayman, age 21, were married May 16, 1910 at the parsonage of E. W. Simon, Pastor of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Akron, Ohio.

Residence: Daisy (1963) 335 - 7th Ave., N. St. Petersburg, Fla.
Nell (1963): RFD #1, Cereal Hill, Irwin, Pa.

Issue: Humphrey
Marriage #1.
75 Gayle Borten Apr. 29, 1911 Akron, Ohio

Walter Emmett Humphrey

From: Greensburg newspaper

Mechanical Research Engineer at Pennsylvania Rubber for 20 years, Walter E. Humphrey, 60, died in Penn Albert Hotel, Greensburg, Pa., where he resided, at 7:35 this morning. (Dec. 24, 1948)

Born in LaVeta, Colorado, he resided in the Greensburg—Jeannette area 20 years. He was a member of Braddock Elks. He was born October 30, 1888.

Surviving are his widow, Nellie M. Humphrey; a son, Gayle Humphrey, Akron, Ohio, and the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. J. B. Foote, Uhrichsville, Ohio; Mrs. Winifred Kaiser, Columbus, Ohio; Don Humphrey, Houston, Texas; W. D. Humphrey, Rolla, Missouri; Vernon Humphrey, Kansas; Mrs. E. L. Pearson and Mrs. W. A. Barber, both of Kansas City, Kans.

Services were held at Rodgers Funeral Home, 310 - 3rd St., Irwin, Pa. on Monday, Dec. 27, 1948 at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Daniel Andresen officiating. Interment was in Penn Lincoln Memorial Park, Irwin, Penn.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1837-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

42 Winifred Harriet Humphrey
b. Mar. 14, 1890 Moweaqua, Ill.
d.
md. Edward John Kaiser, Apr. 20, 1909, Columbus, Ohio
b. Mar. 16, 1887 Columbus, Ohio
d. Sept. 16, 1948 Columbus, Ohio

Edward John Kaiser, age 22 years and Winifred Humphrey, age 19 years, were married Apr. 20, 1909 at the parsonage of Rev. Father Spechy of St. Mary's Church. The ceremony was performed at Columbus, Ohio.

Edward is son of:
Charles Kaiser
b. Nov. 7, 1858 Columbus, Ohio
d. Aug. 9, 1913 Columbus, Ohio
md.
b.
d.

Residence: 849 City Park Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Issue: Kaiser
76 Charles Decker Mar. 29, 1910 Columbus, Ohio

'ala Roberts is daughter of:
iet Johnson
b. Oct. 3, 1835
d. 1925
Burial: Feed Springs Cem., Dennison, Ohio.
md. (1) Moses Gordon, Dec. 2, 1851
b.
d.

Issue: Gordon
Weir. A Dortor, lived and practiced in Bowerston, O.
Thomas Granville. A Doctor. Lived and practiced in New Philadelphia, Ohio. He also run a drug store later in Uhrichsville, Ohio. Both are buried in Union Cemetery, Uhrichsville, Ohio.
There were 4 other Gordon Children.
md. (2) Henry Roberts, Dec. 14, 1865
b.
d.

Issue: Roberts
Mahala Jan. 25, 1867 Philadelphia Rd., Ohio

md. (3) William Baker, July 23, 1868
b.
d.

Issue:; Barker
6 children

****

William John Sippel was son of:
John William Sippel
b. May 25, 1855 Germany
d. Sept. 10, 1909 Columbus, Ohio
md. Margaretha Barbara Treau
b. Feb. 23, 1859
d. Mar. 8, 1920 Columbus, Ohio

******

Joseph Benjamin Foote is son of:
John Foote
b. 1835 Ireland
d. Jan. 1, 1893 Dennison, Ohio
md. Mary Jane Clark
b. Apr. 23, 1855 Harrison Co., Ohio
d. July 19, 1934 Dennison, Ohio
Burial: St. Marys Cem., Dennison, Ohio

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey
b. July 9, 1892 Chicago, Ill.
d. June 14-1964 Uhrichsville, Ohio
md. (1) William John Sippel, Sept. 25, 1910
Columbus, Ohio
b. May 6, 1881 Columbus, Ohio
d.
Burial:

Willian John Sippel, age 29 yrs., and Merle M. Humphrey, age 18, were married Sept. 25, 1910 at the parsonage of Rev. Scherra of the German Independent Protestant Church in Columbus, Ohio.

Issue: Sippel
77 Wilma Merle Sept. 20, 1911 Columbus, Ohio
78 Earl William Dec. 5, 1912 Columbus, Ohio
79 Wauneta Winnifred Oct. 26, 1915 Dennison, Ohio

md. (2) Joseph Benjamin Foote, May 26, 1921
Wheeling, W. Va.
b. Mar. 22, 1892 Uhrichsville, Ohio
d.

Residence: RFD#2, Box 455, Newport Rd., Uhrichsville, O.

Issue: Foote
80 Benjamin Apr. 12, 1923 Uhrichsville, Ohio
81 Eileen Merle July 15, 1925 Uhrichsville, Ohio

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgia Aulana Martin 1883-1941

44 Bonita Virginia Aulana Humphrey
b. Nov. 28, 1905 Kansas City, Kansas
d.
md. Edward Luther Pearson, Sept. 5, 1931, Kansas City, Missouri
b. Dec. 15, 1905 Kansas City, Kansas
d.

Edward is son of:
John Adolph Pearson
b. Sweden
d. Kansas City, Kansas
md. Olivia Pearson
b. 1862 Sweden
d. Nov. 6, 1945 Kansas City, Kans.

Residence: 1963. 4515 Tonawanda Dr., Willow Bend, Houston 35, Texas

Issue: Pearson
82 David Martin Dec. 12, 1946 Kansas City, Kans.

David was adopted Mar. 3, 1947.

Marriage Announcement

Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Humphrey announce the marriage of their daughter, Bonita, to Mr. Edward L. Pearson on Saturday, September fifth, nineteen hundred and thirty-one, Kansas City, Missouri.

At Home. 245 North 30th St., Kansas City, Kansas

Returning Servicemen. New York, Oct. 28, 1945

Ed L. Pearson Discharged; Played Luxury Tennis in France

Tennis was really among the "luxury" sports at the time he was in France, according to Ed L. Pearson, 1838 N. 38th., who won the Kansas City, Kansas Tennis Championship 12 years between 1926 and 1942.

Pearson, recently discharged from the U. S. Signal Corps, played tennis in southern France and at Marseilles, France, where tennis balls cost $6.00 each, and racquets from $60 to $80 a piece. He is now at home with his wife, Mrs. Bonita Pearson, after 14 months overseas. He werved in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Pearson entered service in December, 1942.

******

From: Houston Sportsman, Houston Texas, June, 1959

MEET THE SPORTSMAN'S FATHERS OF THE YEAR

One of the SPORTSMAN'S father of the year for 1959 just had to be Ed L. Pearson, owner of Pardahl Distributing Co. of Houston. Ed came to Houston in 1954 after completing 30 years in Tournament Tennis throughout the middle West. During this time he won over 100 trophies. He also won the Texas State Veteran's Title in 1957 with the Downtown Optimist Bowling League.

Mr. Pearson is the present Senior Tennis Champion of Houston. He is also president of the Willow Creek Little League Baseball, having held that position for the past three years. During this time they have built and paid for a fine ball park at the corner of Stella Link and South Main. Expenditures last year were over $14,000.

Ed. L. Pearson Moving To Texas — July 18, 1954

Ed L. Pearson, widely known Kansas City, Kansas tennis player for more than a quarter century, announced yesterday that he has sold his business as distributor of custom tailored clothing and will move to Houston, Texas where he has been appointed as an area distributor for the Bardahl Oil Products Company.

Pearson is widely known as one of the most outstanding tennis players of the Missouri valley section. He won his first Kansas City, Kansas City championship while still in his teens in 1926 and captured his last city title in 1953. In all, he has been city champion 17 times, having failed to compete several times because of illness and during his World War II service in the army.

He also has won numerous other tennis championships, including the Kansas and Missouri state Championships and three times he was Greater Kansas City title holder. In all, he holds more than 90 trophies for his tennis prowess.

Pearson started in the tailored clothing business in 1932 and had built his firm, now the Homeland Tailors Agency, into a prosperous business. He has sold that business, located at 1015 Walnut, Kansas City, Mo., to Howard Lyons, who has been associated with him as an agent for a number of years.

Pearson will leave next week for Houston, where his distributorship will cover 17 counties of Texas, according to Glenn DeVault of St. Louis, reginal manager for the company. His wife, Mrs. Bonita Pearson, and son, David Pearson, will remain at the home here, 1854 N. 38th, until about September 1, when they will join Pearson in Houston.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

45 Edna Glad Humphrey
b. Jan. 27, 1910 Paragould, Arkansas
d.
md. (1) Varvel D. Draper, Mar. 17, 1933, Columbia, Mo.
b. June 14, 1907 Wabash, Indiana
d.
Divorced

Issue: Draper
83 Diane Sue Sept. 15, 1935 Kansas City, Kans.

md. (2) Wilbur A. Barber, Mar. 14, 1942
Kansas City, Kans.
b. Jan. 5, 1909 Topeka, Kansas
d.

Issue: Barber
84 Susan Gail Nov. 5, 1948 Kansas City, Kans.

Residence 1963: 4501 Maple St., Willow Bend,
Houston 35, Texas

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
25	Walter Decker Humphrey	1862-1944
	Virgie Aulana Martin	1883-1941
46	Gloria Jean Humphrey	
	b. Dec. 29, 1911	Kansas City, Kansas
	d. Apr. 15, 1936	Del Rio, Texas
	Burial:	Kansas City, Kans.

From: Kansas City Newspaper

Word was received here (Kansas City, Kans.) by Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Humphrey, 245 North Thirtiety Street, of the unexpected death last night (April 15, 1936) of their daughter, Miss Gloria Humphrey, 24 years old, in Del Rio, Texas.

Miss Humphrey died after undergoing a major operation. She was a graduate of Wyandotte High School in 1928 and for the past two years had been identified with radio station XERA in Del Rio, Tex. Previous to that time she was employed on the radio station in Milford, Kansas.

Besides the parents, she also is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Edward Pearson, 2626 Riverview Ave.; Mrs. V. D. Draper, 2844 Orville Ave., and three brothers, Vernon Humphrey, Lecker Humphrey and Donald Humphrey, all of the home.

The body will be sent here for funeral services and burial, with the R. A. Fulton funeral home in charge.

(She died from blood poinoning after an operation for removal of fistula on rectum).

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

47 Walter Vernon Humphrey
b. July 31, 1916 Kansas City, Kansas
d. May 28, 1955 Lake Meade, Nevada
md. Viola Hartz, Dec. 24, 1948, Los Angeles, Cal.
b.
d.
md. (2)

b.
d.

Residence 1950-1955: Henderson, Nevada

Issue: Humphrey

85	Verna Farel	Oct. 15, 1949	Provo, Utah
86	Vernon Gary	Dec. 31, 1951	Henderson, Nev.

Two Local Men Believed To Have Drowned in Colorado R.

From: Henderson, Nevada Newspaper - May 30, 1955

Wallace Hopkins and Vernon Humphrey, both well known Henderson men, are believed to have drowned in the swift waters of the Colorado River about a mile above Lake Mead in a boating accident which occurred about 9:30 Saturday evening.

V. E. Walters of 14 B. Lincoln, Carver Park, a third member of the party, was able to cling to a rock until rescuers arrived.

The three men were members of a party of six fishermen who left Temple Bar in two boats at about 4 P.M. Saturday. The three others were camped on the shore when the accident occurred.

The two missing men were in the boat with Walters when it hit a sand bar and the three decided to drop anchor. The anchor held but when the boat drifted to the end of the anchor rope it suddenly overturned plunging all three men into the swift muddy river.

Walters said he was unable to see what happened to his two companions but he heard one of them call for help. The cry of distress was heard by T. H. Thompson, Floyd A. Sulsunum, and I. F. Brown of Williams, Ariz. who were camped on the nearby shore. The three Arizona men pulled Walters from the water and searched for his companions, but were unable to locate them.

The accident happened more than 50 miles from the Boulder Beach boat dock and it was 3 A.M. when the Park Service Rangers were notified of the accident, after the long trip down the lake.

Day light to dark searches, with Park Service boats joined by those of friends and relatives of the missing men, have failed to produce any trace of Hopkins and Humphrey. Gene Gatzke, NPS boat patrolman and Don Squire, district ranger, were

still combing the lake at press time and Walter Southerland, district ranger at the dock said everything possible is being done to find the two missing men.

Both men have resided in Henderson for the past five years. Humphrey and his wife Viola and two children, Verna 5 and Vernon Jr. 3, reside at 346 Nebraska. He is employed by the Fisher Construction Company on the Vegas Valley Water District Pipeline.

He is secretary-treasurer of the credit union of the Plumbers and Pipefitters Union and recording secretary of the union. He is also secretary - treasurer of the Big Horn Gun Club.

Hopkins and his wife came here from St. Louis, Mo. about five years ago and reside at 21 Laswell Street. They have four children, Kathleen 9; Sharon Lee 5; Wallace Jr. 7; and J. C. Hopkins, 4. He is employed by the Benedict and Remy Plumbing Co. of Las Vegas and a member of the plumbers union and VFW Basic Post 3848.

TWO FEARED DROWNED IN LAKE MEAD

Henderson Men Missing In Boat Accident: One Saved

From: Las Vegas Sun, Las Vegas, Nev., Mon., May 30, 195[illegible]

Boulder City—Two well-known Henderson men were believed to have drowned late Saturday in a boating accident while fishing in the swift, treacherous waters of Lake Mead, 11 1/2 miles from Pierce's Ferry. A third member of their party was able to cling to a rock and was rescued.

The victims were identified as Vernon Humphrey, 38, of 346 Nebraska and Wallace, "Happy" Hopkins, 35, of 21 Laswell, Carver Park.

The memorial Day weekend tragedy occurred about 9:30 P.M., when the boat occupied by the two men and V. E. Walters, of 14B Lincoln, Carver Park, hit a sand bar and overturned. The accident took place in the fast water near Grand Wash, about a mile and a half down lake from God's Pocket.

The survivor, Walters, told rescuers that after the small outboard boat hit the sand bar, the three decided to drop anchor. The anchor held, he said, and when the boat drifted out to the end of the anchor rope, it suddenly overturned, dumping all three into the current.

He said he drifted with the moving water for about 200 yards, and at that point was able to grab on to a rock and save himself. Walters said he could not see what happened to the other two men, but that he did hear one of them cry for help.

It was the outcry of one of the victims that summoned the help of three Williams, Ariz., fishermen, T. H. Thompson, Floyd A. Sulsunum and I. F. Brown, pulled Walters from the water and made an unsuccessful search for his two companions.

They had to travel more than 50 miles to Boulder City to notify rangers of the mishap and

did not arrive there until after 3 A.M. yesterday.

The three men were members of a party of six fishermen who left Temple Bar in two boats at about 5 P.M. Saturday. The three others were camped on the north shore at the time of the accident.

They were Lawrence Wichall, 326 Tungsten, Vernon Hodges, of Lakewood, Calif., and Dave Carter, of Dover Street, Las Vegas.

Don Egermayer, chief National Park Service Ranger in Boulder City immediately left for the scene yesterday morning after hearing of the mishap. He made another search for the two missing men, also without success.

Gene Gatzke, NPS boat patrolman, and Don Squire, district ranger from Temple Bar, combed the area in a patrol boat all day yesterday, and will resume their search this morning.

Humphrey, a pipe-fitter, has resided in the Henderson area for the past five years with his wife, Viola, and two children - Verna, 5; and Vernon, Jr., 3. He is employed by the Fisher Construction Company on the water district pipeline.

He is secretary-treasurer of the credit union of the pipe-fitters union, as well as recording secretary of the union, and secretary-treasurer of the Bid Horn Gun Club.

Hopkins also resided in the Henderson area for the past five years, coming from St. Louis, Mo. He has four children, Kathleen, 8; Sharon lee, 5; Wallace, Jr., 7; and J. C. Hopkins, 4.

He is employed by the Benedict and Remy Plumbing Company of Las Vegas, and is a member of the plumbers union and VFW Post 3848 in Henderson.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

48 Waldo Decker Humphrey
b. Mar. 8, 1918 Kansas City, Kansas
d.
md. Ruth Jean (Pat) Carter, June 8, 1947
Kansas City, Kansas
b. Sept. 11, 1924 Boston, Mass.
d.

1948. Resided at 15 Highway 66, W., Rolla, Mo.
1950. Graduated from The School of Mines & Metallurgy of the Univ. of Mo., 77th Annual Commencement was May 28-29, 1950, Rolla Mo.
1960. Was Supt. of Mine, Raytown, Mo.

Residence 1962: 8715 E. 84th St., Terr., Raytown, Mo.

Issue: Humphrey

87	Carol Christine	June 10, 1948	Rolla, Mo.
88	Jan Aulana	Sept. 1, 1950	Kansas City, Mo.
89	James Decker	Sept. 15, 1956	Madisonville, Ky.
89A	John Lared	Dec. 14, 1962	Kansas City, Mo.

attending the Marine Corps Institute in Washington.

******

From Kansas City, Kans. Newspaper. 1945

Among the U. S. Marines who drove the Japanese from Iwo Jima was Sgt. Waldo D. Humphrey, brother of Mrs. Edna Barber, 245 N. 30th, and of Mrs. Bonita Pearson, 1838 N. 38th St. Humphrey has a special incentive for wanting to bring about the defeat of Japan, for his brother, Lt. Donald Humphrey, P-38 Pilot, has been listed as missing in action in the Asiatic area since April, 1943. The sergeant holds the Silver Star for bravery in action against the Japanese during the Bougainville Campaign.

******

Open house honoring Sgt. Waldo Decker Humphrey will be held from 2 until 7 o'clock today by his sisters, Mrs. Edna Barber and Mrs. Bonita Pearson, at the home of the latter.

Sgt. Humphrey has recently returned from 28 months of duty in the Southwest Pacific with the U. S. Marines.

June 9, 1947
From: Kansas City Newspaper

BRIDE FOR W. DECKER HUMPHREY

Mrs. Ruth Mary Smith of Hyde Park, Boston, Mass., announces the marriage of her daughter, Miss Ruth Jean Carter, to Mr. W. Decker Humphrey, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter Humphrey. The Rev. George I. Myers performed the ceremony June 8, (1947) in the presence of the immediate families at the Central Christian Church.

The bride wore a navy blue gabardine suit with navy accessories and an orchid corsage. The only attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Donald M. Humphrey. She wore white accessories and yellow carnations with her gray suit.

A reception was held at the home of the bridegroom's sister, Mrs. Edward L. Pearson, and Mr. Pearson.

Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey will reside at Rolla, Mo., while he is attending the Missouri School of Mines. He served four and one-half years with the Marines in the Pacific area.

******

From: Appleton City, Mo., Journal - Apr. 29, 1954

W. D. Humphrey was elected president of the Appleton City Service Club for the coming year, at the club's regular meeting Monday evening. The meeting was held at the grade school auditorium, with the dinner served by the ladies of the Parent-Teachers Association.

OWENSBORO MARINE RESERVISTS COMPLETE FIRST WEEK OF SUMMER CAMP IN VIRGINIA

By Marine Correspondent (1955)

Little Creek, Norfold, Va.--A commanding officer's inspection Saturday morning climaxed the first week of summer field training for Owensboro's Marine Corps Reserve unit and most of the men departed immediately afterward for a weekend of fun at nearby beach resorts.

Major William B. Onley, Jr., commanding officer, was favorably impressed with the appearance and spirit of his reserves during Saturday's inspection. The Owensboro units engaged in fierce competition with nine other reserve units for the coveted trophy awarded annually to the organization that completes the training here under Troop Training Unit, Atlantic Fleet, with the highest percentage of rifle qualification, Military proficiency, etc.

Twenty-five members of the 60th Special Infantry Co.--official name for the Owensboro Marine Reserves--have never been on active duty before and have spent most of this week becoming acquainted with the M-1 Garand rifle. This included two days of "snapping in" exercises and actual firing under the direction of veteran Marine rifle coaches.

The entire unit has received instruction in amphibious warfare tactics. They have climbed down landing nets suspended from 50-foot platforms in preparation for an actual debarkation and landing from a Navy ship during the coming week.

A tour of various types of Navy ships in the Norfolk Navy Operating Base harbor was made Thursday afternoon to see first hand some of the ways Marines are transported in wartime to scenes of amphibious landings.

Two of the reservists, Cpl. Charles F. Collins, 716 E. 9th St., and Samuel L. Berry jr., 814 E. 20th St., were selected as typical members of the Owens-

boro unit and represented their fellow Marines on a tour of Virginia Beach recreational facilities Wednesday afternoon. The tour was sponsored by the Virginia Beach Chamber of Commerce.

Owensboro's Marines have the only bugler among the 10 reserve units here. He is Pvt. Carl R. Jamison of Central City, a member of the Central City High School Band, who brought his trumpet to camp. He has been assigned extra duties as bugler for the company and sounds the calls for various unit activities.

Cpl. Donald R. Wright, 323 Cedar St., Owensboro, has been promoted from squad leader to company guidon bearer in preparation for a battalion dress parade to be held next Friday.

Officers of the unit Wednesday presented M-Sgt. Waldo Humphrey of Madisonville with an official Marine Corps non-commissioned officer swagger stick in recognition of his outstanding work as first sergeant.

Monday will be a big day in the lives of the 25 "recruits" in the unit. It will be record day at the rifle range and they will join old hands in the unit firing for qualification. They have the opportunity to earn marksman, sharpshooter or expert rifleman medals.

Next Thursday will be an exciting day for the Owensboro Marine Reserves. Following a demonstration by a Navy underwater demolitions team Thursday afternoon, they will stage a mock assault on a fortified position and then to climax the days activities, they will participate in a huge landing exercise in which six reserve special rifle companies will begin the attack storming the "enemy" beaches from landing craft at 4 P.M. and under simulated battle conditions. The tactical exercise will continue until 10 P.M.

First pay call for the unit was held the past

Friday morning and immediately afterward, the reservists headed for the base post exchange to buy supplies and souvenirs. Final pay call for the two-week period will be held next Friday.

The food has been good and plentiful, with steaks on the menu twice during the week. Salt tablets have been available at mealtimes because of the extreme heat.

The Owensboro Marines apparently are enjoying the amphibious warfare training here. At the first series of "request mast" periods scheduled to allow them to voice complaints or discuss personal problems with the commanding officer, not a man put in an appearance.

******

GETTING THE WORD

From: Owensboro, Ky., Messenger and Inquirer
June 23, 1955

A photograph — showing M-Sgt. Waldo Humphrey of Madisonville, top non-commissioned officer in the Owensboro Marine Corps Reserve unit, as he gives last minute instructions to four key men before beginning another day's schedule. The Owensboro unit is undergoing two weeks of active duty training at the U. S. Naval Amphibious Base, Little Creek, Virginia.

******

Photograph of "Sarge" — Concern is written into the face of M/Sgt. Waldo D. Humphrey, of Madisonville, first sergeant of the Owensboro reserve unit, as he watches his charges go through some of the more rugged phases of the training.

Kansas City Journal - 1953

This week's recipe, a good-tasting economical dish, was discovered in California by Mrs. Deck Humphrey when she and her husband lived at a Marine Air Station there.

The Humphrey children Christine, 4½, and Jan, 2, look on with anticipation as their mother starts to serve "Easy-Baked Spaghetti."

Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey came to Appleton City in May of 1950, when he started to work as an engineer at Pioneer Mining Corp. In July, however, Mr. Humphrey, a Marine reserve master sergeant, was recalled to active duty, and the family moved to California. A year later they returned to Appleton City where he resumed his job with Pioneer.

Mrs. Humphrey says, that in spite of having two active girls around the house, she still finds time to do a lot of sewing and cooking. And of course, Easy-Baked Spaghetti is a favorite with the whole family.

In gredients for the recipe are as follows:

3 thsp bacon drippings
2 coarsely chopped onions
1 peeled clove garlic
1 lb. ground beef
½ tsp salt
1 No. 2½ can tomatoes
1/8 tsp pepper
1 tsp chili powder
8-oz raw spaghetti
1 cup water
1 cup grated cheese (½ lb.)

Mrs. Humphrey begins by heating the oven to 325°. She then heats the bacon drippings in a large skillet, adds the onions and garlic and slowly

cooks them for five minutes. She then adds the beef and cooks the mixture, stirring it occasionally. Next stir in the salt, tomatoes, pepper and chili powder. Then, after covering it and letting it simmer for 30 minutes, Mrs. Humphrey breaks half the raw spaghetti into a greased 2-quart casserole. She then discards the garlic, adds one cup of water to the sauce, pouring half of it over the spaghetti. Over this she sprinkles half the cheese. She then breaks in the remaining spaghetti, adding the rest of the sauce, and topping with the remaining cheese. The dish is then covered and baked for 35 minutes at 325°, then uncovered and baked 15 minutes or until brown.

The eager look on the faces of the Humphrey children vouches for the palatability of this easy-to-fix dish.

(photo of Mrs. Humphrey and children, Christine and Jan).

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 49
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

49 Donald Martin Humphrey
b. July 23, 1920 Kansas City, Kansas
d.
md. Virginia Lee Moehlenkamp, Sept. 5, 1946
St. Charles, Missouri
b. June 4, 1924 St. Charles, Mo.
d.

Virginia is daughter of:

Residence: 1962. 305 Tiffin St., Ferguson 21, Mo.

Issue: Humphrey

90	Lynn Elizabeth	Apr. 13, 1948	St. Charles, Mo.
91	Leslie Aulana	Apr. 13, 1948	St. Charles, Mo.
92	Robin Meredith	Feb. 5, 1953	St. Charles, Mo.

DONALD M. HUMPHREY, LT. AIR CORPS U. S. ARMY

The West Coast Training Center of United States Army Air Force announces the graduation of Class 42 - H on Thursday, August 27, 1942, 9:15 o'clock in the morning. Stockton Field, California.

Donald M. Humphrey, who received his wings and was commissioned a lieutenant in the army air corps Thursday at Stockton, California will be stationed temporarily at Colorado Springs. His brother, Pvt. 1st Cl. W. Decker Humphrey, marine corps, has been assigned to instruction duty at a camp near San Diego. Both are sons of W. D. Humphrey, 245 N. 30th St., and brothers of Mrs. Wilbur Barker of that address, and Mrs. Ed. L. Pearson, 1838 N. 38th.

Lt. Humphrey is well known as a former football man at Wyandotte High School and Junior College.

****

Sept. 1942 — Lt. Humphrey visited his father and sisters in Kansas City while temporarily stationed at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

****

From: Kansas City paper — June 10, 1943

Donald Humphrey Missing In Action In Asiatic Area

Lt. Donald M. Humphrey, pilot of a P-38, has been reported missing in the Asiatic area since May 6th, according to the War Department report received by his family yesterday. The 20-year-old soldier is the son of W. D. Humphrey, 245 N. 30th St. He has two sisters, Mrs. W. A. Barber, of the home, and Mrs. Ed. L. Pearson, 1838 N. 38th Street. His brothers are Decker Humphrey in the South Pacific and Vernon Humphrey in Government Service in South America. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps in January, 1942, and received his wings at Stockton, California in August, 1942. He has been in the Asiatic Area since last November.

FREE U. S. PILOTS IN BURMA

British Drive Liberates 100 Americans Held by Japs

Near Pegu, Southern Burma, April 30, (1945) A. P.—

Approximately 100 American pilots were liberated today by British Fourteenth Army troops attacking Pegu. They were flown immediately to hospitals in India. The Americans had been taken prisoner by the Japanese when they were shot down over Burma.

******

AFTER TWO YEARS SILENCE, OFFICER REPORTED SAFE.

Two years of weary waiting during which no news came, were ended Friday for relatives of Lt. Donald M. Humphrey, army air force pilot, reported missing in action in May, 1943, by the arrival of a government telegram stating that Lt. Humphrey was among prisoners who have been released from a Japanese camp in the Asiatic Area.

W. D. Humphrey, father of Lt. Humphrey, died last November, having never learned the fate of his son.

Sgt. Waldo D. Humphrey, another brother, has been serving the past 28 months in the Southwest Pacific with the U. S. Marines. He holds a Silver Star Medal for his bravery in action against the Japanese on Bougainville, and is also a veteran of the fighting on Guam and Iwo Jima. Vernon Humphrey, steamfitter, second class, another brother, has been on sea duty about two years.

HOME FROM A JAP PRISON

Lieut Donald M. Humphrey Was Held Near Rangoon, India

When Lt. Donald M. Humphrey arrived home yesterday after two years in a Japanese prison camp in Rangoon, Burma, he just missed a reunion with his brother, Sergt. W. D. Humphrey, who had spent a 30-day furlough at home after 28 months in the South Pacific with the Marines.

"He has been sent to Washington and I am going to see him as soon as possible," the 24-year old lieutenant said.

Pilot of a P-38 Reconnaissance Plane, Lt. Humphrey was forced to make a crash landing in enemy territory in the China-Burma-India theater May 5, 1943. He was taken to the prison camp at Rangoon and held there until American and British forces liberated 75 Yank pilots last April 30. (1945)

"Although I have gained 40 pounds and am almost back to normal, I still feel starved," he said shortly after his arrival from New York.

Lt. Humphrey makes his home with a sister, Mrs. W. A. Barber, 245 N. 30th St., Kansas City, Kansas. Another sister, Mrs. E. L. Pearson, lives at 1838 N. 38th St. Another brother, Vernon Humphrey, seaman 2nd Class, is stationed on the West coast. Lt. Humphrey was graduated from Wyandotte High School in 1938 and attended junior college before entering the service in January, 1942.— June 28, 1945

LT. DON HUMPHREY SEES BROTHER RECEIVE MEDAL

From: Kansas City Newspaper.

The pleasure of being present when his brother, Sgt. Waldo Decker Humphrey, U. S. Marines, was awarded a Gold Star in lieu of a second Silver Star Medal was one of the thrills of the recent visit made by Lt. Donald Humphrey, P-38 pilot, in Washington, D. C. He has returned to spend the remainder of his 60-day leave with his sisters, Mrs. Ed Pearson, 1838 N. 38th St., and Mrs. W. A. Barber, 245 N. 30th Street.

Sgt. W. D. Humphrey returned in May from the Southwest Pacific, where he had been awarded his first Silver Star for heroism in action with the Third Marine Division on Bougainville. His second Silver Star is for patrol missions at Iwo Jima just prior to the invasion landings there. He is also a veteran of the fighting on Guam. Sgt. Humphrey is now on duty at Washington, D. C.

Lt. Donald Humphrey returned to Kansas City, Kansas in June following his liberation after two years spent in a Japanese prison camp at Rangoon, Burma. No word had been received by his family following the notification he was missing in action in May, 1943, until news of his release two years later. Following his leave, Lt. Humphrey will report at Miami, Florida, for reassignment to duty in the air forces. Vernon Humphrey, a third brother, is a steamfitter second class, U. S. Navy, and has been on sea duty over two years.

WEDDING ANNOUNCEMENT

Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Moehlenkamp
request the honor of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter

VIRGINIA LEE

to

DONALD MARTIN HUMPHREY
Captain, United States Army Air Forces

On Thursday evening, September the fifth
nineteen hundred and forty-six
at eight o'clock

Fifth Street Methodist Church
St. Charles, Missouri

Newspaper account of Wedding.

Photo: Virginia Lee Moehlenkamp Humphrey

Miss Virginia Lee Moehlenkamp became the bride of Mr. Donald Martin Humphrey on Sept. 5, (1946) at 8 o'clock in the evening in the Fifth Street Methodist Church in St. Charles, Mo. Dr. Lloyd Harmon officiated.

The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Moehlenkamp of St. Charles, Mo. Mr. Humphrey's parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Humphrey of Kansas City.

Miss Louise Ritter, at the organ, played "Calm As The Night," "Liebestraum", and "I Love You Truly". Mrs. R. O. Hayden, pianist, played "Claire de Lune", and Mr. John Blackemeir's solo selections were "O Promise Me", and "Because".

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a period gown of ivory satin, trimmed in Irish point lace. Her sweetheart styled bonnet held a veil of illusion. She carried a white orchid and a prayer book.

The maid of honor and the bridesmaids wore dresses of white net over white taffeta. The maid of honor was Miss Margie Moehlenkamp, sister of the bride. Her bonnet was of gold material, and she carried a Colonial bouquet of gold colored flowers.

Bridesmaids were Misses Bettie Gauss, Virginia Blattner, Virginia Boschert and Mrs. Lloyd Wagner. The junior bridesmaids were Diane Sue Barber and Gay Hudspeth. Their bonnets were aqua, and they carried Colonial bouquets of matching flowers.

The best man was Mr. W. Decker Humphrey, brother of the bridegroom. The groomsmen were Lt. Walter Weigle and Lt. Harold Lane. Mr.. William Wagner and Mr. Charles Mahany were the ushers.

The reception was given at the bride's parents home following the wedding. Mrs. Moehlenkamp wore a lime crepe dress trimmed with rhinestones. The couple will be at home in Lawrence, Kan. after today.

The bride is a graduate of Lindenwood College at St. Charles, Mo. Mr. Humphrey was a Captain in the Army Air Corps and served three and one-half years in the India-Burma area. He will continue his studies at the University of Kansas.

Out of town guests at the wedding:
Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Kerby, Memphis, Tenn.
Mr. and Mrs. David W. Wilkins, Memphis, Tenn.
Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Pearson, Kansas City, Kansas.
Mr. and Mrs. Winston Bowling, DeWitt, Arkansas.
Mrs. I. Morrow, DeWitt, Ark.
Mrs. Frances Reynolds, DeWitt, Ark.
Mrs. W. A. Barber, Kansas City, Kans.
Mrs. Mollie Hummell, Kansas City.
Mr. George Gamie, Chicago, Ill.

Never One Without Other—Even To Hospitalization

Identical Twins "Do Everything in Unison", Double Troubles, but Double Joys Too, say Proud Parents —Houston, Texas, Jan. 5, 1949

Ever since their birth on April 13, 1948, it's been "double-or-nothing" for a pair of identical twins. The elfin-eyed daughters of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Humphrey of 3208 Duval not only look alike down to their last dimple, they even laugh, cry, "jabber", sleep, cut teeth and drool in unison.

When one developed a cold, so did the other, and when "the other" came down with a touch of diarrhea, "one" had almost beat her to it. So their handsome parents are not surprised that the twins, Leslie and Lynn, both suffered an ear infection simultaneously. The children had to be taken to St. Joseph's Infirmary on Christmas. Yesterday their adenoids were taken out. Now it's hard to tell which is feeling more chipper, the grins and gurgles being identical, too. "Both of 'em went through the surgery better than I would have in their place," said Mr. Humphrey, a sales engineer with Metal Goods Corporation. "Thank heavens they also get better together as well as get sick together."

The Humphreys moved to Houston from St. Louis about four months ago. The twins are their only children.

"When anything happens to them it's a double worry, of course", Mr. Humphrey said, "But we wouldn't trade them in for any one baby. Because we think they're pretty wonderful—plus." And being identical, the twins burped happily in accord.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

50 Walter Jackson Hammil
b. Dec. 25, 1887 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d. Apr. 16, 1957 Leavenworth, Washington
burial: Wenatchee, Wash.
md. (1) Leta May Roderick, Oct. 29, 1913, Wenatchee, Wash.
b. May 26, 1892
d. Sept. 7, 1922, Wenatchee, Wash.
Leta is daughter of:
Don W. Roderick
b.
d.
md. Abbey
b.
d.

Issue: Hammil
93 Mary Louise Jan. 26, 1922 Wenatchee, Wash.

md. (2) Velma Kyle, July 5, 1925, Wenatchee, Wash
b. May 22, 1894 Aspen, Colorado
d.

Velma is daughter of:
John W. Kyle
b. Jan. 27, 1863 Muncie, Indiana
d. May 5, 1956 Wenatchee, Wash.
md. Mary E. Sherman
b. Sept. 1, 1868, Brush Creek, Iowa
d. Jan. 2, 1962 Leavenworth, Wash.

Residence: Peshastin, Wash.

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842 F 51

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864–1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860–1938

51 Max Clarke Hammil
b. Jan. 8, 1890 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d.
md. Iva Josephine Himebaugh, Jan. 15, 1913 Garden Grove, Iowa
b. Sept. 21, 1889 Decatur Co., Iowa
d.

Iva is daughter of:
Jonathan M. Himebaugh
b. Apr. 16, 1863 Near Pittsburg, Pa.
d. May 30, 1957 Leon, Iowa
md. Janetta Traupel, High Point, Decatur Co., Ia.
b. June 27, 1867, Decatur Co., Morgan Twp. Ia.
d. Feb. Leon, Iowa

Max is a retired Postal employee (1962). He retired Jan. 31, 1960. They moved to S. Dak. in Oct. 1932. They celebrated their Golden Wedding, Jan. 15, 1963 The temperature on that day was -34 degrees.

Residence: 406 - 2nd Ave., West, Flandreau, S. Dak.

Issue: Hammil
94 John Max Apr. 16, 1934 Ottumwa, Iowa

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

52 Margaret Emily Hammil
b. Nov. 20, 1893 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d.
md. Pearle Coontz, May 17, 1916, Garden Grove, Ia.
b. Sept. 1, 1891 Woodland, Iowa
d.

Pearle is son of:
Anthony Polk Coontz
b.
d.
md. Cynthia Newlin
b.
d.

Pearle retired 1958

Residence 1962: 615 Birch St., Leavenworth, Wash.

Issue: Coontz
95 Frances Loree Dec. 27, 1919 Basin, Montana
96 Lois Elaine Dec. 24, 1924 Greybull, Wyoming

I Randelph Mock 1771-1855 F 53
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Meck 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

53 Glen Howard Hammil
b. Dec. 3, 1895 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d.
md. Mary Lillian Manning, Sept. 15, 1924 Wenatchee, Wash.
b. Oct. 15, 1903 Adrian, Missouri
d.

Lillian is daughter of:
George Edward Manning
b. Nov. 15, 1879 Butler, Missouri
d.
md. Ruth Hardman, Nov. 2, 1902
b. Mar. 1, 1882 Orleans, Indiana
d.
Residence: Wenatchee, Wash.
1962 - celebrated 60th wedding anniversary.

Glen owns and operates fruit grove

Residence 1962: 1609 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.

Issue: Hammil

97	John Edward	June 22, 1925	Wenatchee, Wash.
98	Glenn Robert	Apr. 16, 1929	Wenatchee, Wash.
99	Max Gene	Aug. 16, 1933	Wenatchee, Wash.
100	James Donald	Aug. 17, 1940	Wenatchee, Wash.
101	Duane Lewis	Aug. 10, 1942	Wenatchee, Wash.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

54 Ruby Loree Hammil
b. Dec. 1, 1899 Decatur Co., Iowa
d.
md. Guy Day
b.
d.

Guy is son of:

Guy retired 1960. Owned and operated a refrigeration shop in Ottumwa, Iowa.
Ruby is a nurse

Residence 1962: 233 S. Willard St., Ottumwa, Iowa

Issue: Day

None

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
26	Mary Brown Humphrey	1864-1941
	John Clarke Hammil	1860-1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil
b. April 27, 1906 Garden Grove, Iowa
d.
md. Clint Ivens, April 11, 1924
b. Apr. 19, 1904
d.

Clint is son of:

Residence 1962: Peshastin, Washington

Issue: Ivens

102	John Arthur	Sept. 22, 1927	Limeville, Ia.
103	George Merwin	Aug. 10, 1931	Limeville, Ia.
104	Marvin Rex	Aug. 11, 1934	Limeville, Ia.
105	Eleanor Ree	Dec. 22, 1935	Limeville, Ia.

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1850

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

27 Sally Rosa Humphrey 1866–1962
Richard Henderson Ragland 1866–1945

56 Richard Humphrey Ragland
b. Nov. 28, 1913 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Richard is manager of DuQuoine Packing Plant.

Residence: DuQuoine, Illinois

56A Infant Ragland
b. June 22, 1908 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d. June 22, 1908 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Moweaqua, Ill.
on Walter Humphrey lot

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

57 Bertha Margaret Bolton
b. Mar. 1, 1892 Arcola, Ill.
d.
md. Clarence Donaldson,
Comanche, Okla.
b.
d.

Residence: Comanche, Okla.
Issue: Donaldson
106 Myra Jane Nov. 27, 1921 Comanche, Okla.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

58 Imogene Varden Bolton
b. Feb. 16, 1894 Dewitt, Missouri
d.
md. Herbert Goodlett Randlett, Okla.
b.
d.

Issue: Goodlett
107 Albert E.
108 Edwin Lawrence

md. (2) Isaac Jordan
b.
d.

Issue: Jordan. Adopted above children
107 Albert E
108 Edwin Lawrence

md. (3) Pat Hackett
b.
d.

Issue: Hackett

Residence: 744 N. 16th St., Lawton, Okla.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 59
Sally Fischer 1778-1842 60

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

59 Wauneta Wilma Bolton
b. Apr. 12, 1896 Dewitt, Missouri
d. Mar. 7, 1912 Randlett, Okla.
Burial: Randlett, Okla.

60 Walter Alfred Bolton
b. Sept. 25, 1898 Dewitt, Missouri
d. Nov. 19, 1961 Prineville, Oregon
md. Regis White, Sept. 12, 1929, Colfax, Wash.
b. Oct. 14, 1908 St. John, Wash.
d.
Burial: Washington

Regis is daughter of:

Walter farmed and raised cattle.

Residence: Loomis, Wash.,
Residence 1962: 605 S. Fairview, Prineville, Ore.

Issue: Bolton

109	William White	July 12, 1930
110	Linda Jane	Dec. 27, 1932
111	Wauneta Jo	Dec. 30, 1936
112	Enid Margaret	Nov. 1, 1941
113-114	Twin girls	Apr. 1944
115	Walter Alfred	Nov. 28, 1946

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

61 Frank Lang Bolton
b. Sept. 18, 1900 Thornton, Washington
d.
md. Marjorie Taylor Howard, Mar. 24, 1936

b.
d.

Residence 1963: Box 589, Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.

Issue: Bolton

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

62 Kenneth Emmons Bolton
b. Oct. 24, 1903 Thornton, Wash.
d.

md. Norma Eloise Harrison, Aug. 25, 1930

b. Sept. 3, 1906 Houston, Texas
d.

Eloise is daughter of:

Residence 1962: Box 113, Williamsburg, N. Mexico

Issue: Bolton

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

63 Humphrey Elliot Bolton
b. Oct. 12, 1905 Thornton, Wash.
d.
md. Sadie Mae Spears, June 29, 1933, Randlett, Okla
b. Oct. 26, 1911, Comanche Co., Devol, Okla.
d.

Sadie is daughter of:
John Henry Spears
b. Dec. 29, 1873 Canton, Ga.
d. 1942
md. Nancy Anne Laminack
b. May 1, 1875 Claiborne Co., Ala
d. Dec. 29, 1944
Burial: both at Visalia, California

Humphrey operates a farm at Dalhart, Texas

Residence 1962: Box 151, Dalhart, Texas
Issue: Bolton

116	Wauneta Ann	Feb. 16, 1934	Randlett, Okla.
117	Donald Humphrey	Mar. 27, 1936	Randlett, Okla.
118	John Walter	Feb. 1, 1942	Randlett, Okla.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

64 Edna Ruth Bolton
b. Dec. 13, 1907 Thornton, Wash.
d.
md. Joe Kinnard Verser
b. Nov. 17, 1899 Hot Springs Co., Ark,
d.

Joe is son of:
John Anderson Verser
b. July 1, 1875 Hot Springs Co., Ark.
d. Feb. 19, 1949 Bethany, Okla.
md. Mattie Lou Smith, Jan. 4, 1927
Wichita Falls, Texas
b. Sept. 1877 Franklin, Tenn.
d. 1960 Bethany, Okla.

Residence 1962: Farmington, N. Mexico
1963: Box 264, Buena Vista, Colorado

Issue: Verser

119	Roberta Jeanne	Oct. 30, 1927	Okemah, Okla.
120	John Kinnard	Nov. 27, 1930	Wichita, Kans.
121	Jerome Bolton	Dec. 19, 1935	Great Bend, Kans

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

65 Lola Sophia Bolton
b. Sept. 20, 1910 Randlett, Okla.
d.
md. John Spears, Nov. 11, 1933

b.
d.

John is son of:

1957 was farming

Residence 1962: 8996 - 2nd Ave., Hanford, Calif.

Issue: Spears
122 John Keith Nov. 10, 1938 Calif.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

29 Clara Ida Humphrey 1872-1945
Robt. Eliphalet Harper 1872-1953

66 Mildred Delight Harper
b. Feb. 2, 1899 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d.
md. Paul Vivienne Trent, Jan. 1, 1927
Rockville, Maryland
b. June 18, 1905 Easton, Illinois
d.

Paul is son of:
John Wesley Trent
b. Nov. 1, 1870 Logan Co., Ill.
d. Aug. 20, 1946 Greenview, Illinois
md. Alize Zonnette Grogan, Sept. 22, 1904
Easton, Illinois
b. Mar. 29, 1880 Pleasant Plains, Ill.
d. Aug. 5, 1949 Springfield, Ill.
Burial: Greenview, Ill.
Residence: Greenview, Ill.

Paul is an accountant, receiving his degree from Southeastern University, Washington, D. C.

Residence 1962: 413 Lakeside Park, Clearwater, Fla.

Issue: Trent
None

Mildred Delight Harper was born February 2, 1899 at the John Clark farm, six miles east and one-half mile south of Moweaqua, Shelby County, Penn Township, the daughter of Robert Eliphalet Harper and Clara Ida Humphrey.

Some Items and High-lights:

1900-1903. Recovered from diptheria and Scarlet Fever.

1903. Moved to the Vert Cutler farm about 1/2 mile south and 1/2 mile east. Within a week after moving, the three hired men, Mother, Aunt Kit and myself all had the measles. Dad was the only one up and about. He had a very busy nursing schedule —as well as the farm chores.

1904-5. Spinal Menengitis. Recovery was due, no doubt to the nursing care of Aunt Lynn Patton, a neighbor, who remained a very favorite person to the grateful Harper family.

1906. Attended rural school, Friendship, with Miss Lockhart as my first teacher.

1907. Finished the spring term of school at East Center with Forrest Baird as teacher. Moved to the David Coulter farm, one/half mile north of Prairie Home, and across the road from the Prairie Home Presbyterian Church. School was a little over two and one-half miles—and seemed very far on several occasions on some extremely cold days. The family associations with the Coulters, the Bairds, the Shefflers, the Becks and the Garmans made many friends that have lasted throughout life. The Literary Society, the Church and Sunday School Programs in the Prairie Home community made many lasting impressions. Two ponies, Cute and Trix made possible many happy memories.

1912. After moving to the Eliphalet Wheeler Harper farm northeast of Moweaqua, I attended the Good Will School—the same as my father and all of

his sisters and brothers. Miss Jennie V. Worley was perhaps the teacher who influenced my most. Her beautiful character has remained an inspiration through all the years.

1914-15. Lived on farm near Estherville, Iowa for one year. All preparations were made to enter Estherville High School. Dad received an offer of a farm—the Cliff Sanner Farm—near Moweaqua and it was decided to move back to Illinois. Dad wasn't impressed with the one month during that year without frost. It was decided that I should return with Mrs. Mary (Frank P.) Sheffler, who was visiting us, and start High School in Decatur, Illinois. There, I lived with Catherine and David Coulter, 1037 West Wood Street, who became my second mother and father. Mrs. Coulter was a most wonderful person—one whom I have always loved and tried to follow her teaching.

1915-19. Attended Decatur High School, graduating June 13, 1919.

1919. Took Teacher's Examination--and passed. Therefore, I attended Normal University that summer and taught a rural school, Gregory, near Macon, Illinois during the 1919-1920 school year—receiving $60.00 per month.

1915. United with the First Presbyterian Church, Decatur, Illinois in November or December.

1920-22. Attended Illinois State Normal University graduating on June 9, 1922 from the Commerce Department. Belonged to the Philadelphia Society; the Y. W. C. A. Cabinet 1921 and 1922; Honor Resident of Fell Hall; Women's Athletic Association; Hockey Team 1921; Commercial Club; Hieronymus Club; and Index Staff 1922.

1922-26. Taught Commercial subjects at Athens Community High School, Athens, Ill. I resigned

in summer of 1926 to accept position in Virginia.

1926-28. Taught Commercial subjects at Maury High School, Norfolk, Virginia.

1927. On January 1, 1927, Paul Vivienne Trent and Delight Harper were married at Rockville, Maryland by Rev. Davis in the Presbyterian Chapel. In summer, we took trip through the New England states.

1928. In fall, moved to Washington, D. C. Taught Commerce at The Martha Washington Seminary, a girl's school located at 3620 - 16th St., N. W., for three years.

1931-32. Taught at Mt. Pleasant School for Secretaries, 14th and Park Road, N. W., Washington, D. C.

1928. Transferred membership to Fourth Presbyterian Church, 13th & Fairmont Streets, N. W., Washington, D. C.

1932-45 and 1947-1952. Taught in Adult Education Department in Night High School, Public Schools, Washington, D. C.

1936. Taught a short time in Washington School for Secretaries, 14th and F Streets, N. W., Washington, D. C.

1945. January, resigned Night School to go to Illinois to help care for mother. Started back teaching again in fall 1947.

1946. Summer vacation to Washington and California. Paul, Dad and I drove to Washington; Paul flew back to D. C.; and Dad and I continued our trip to California and home.

1948. Dad and I drove to Los Angeles, Cal. and visited his cousin, Mrs. Bertha Walker.

1951. Dad, Paul and I drove to the New England States.

TRENT, MRS. M. DELIGHT, 74, of 4152 56th Way N. St. Petersburg, formerly of Clearwater, retired school teacher, Tuesday (Feb. 6, 1973). R. Lee Williams Funeral Home.

TRENT — Mrs. M. Delight, 74, of 4152 56th Way N., passed away February 6, 1973. Mrs. Trent was born in Illinois and moved to St. Petersburg in 1964 from Clearwater. She was a retired school teacher in several public and private school systems. Her affiliations include Pasadena Community Church and the Order of Eastern Star. She is survived by her husband Paul of St. Petersburg. Funeral services will be conducted Friday February 9 at 11am from the R. LEE WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME, 3530 49th St. N. with the Rev. Dr. Denver C. Pickens officiating. Interment in Sylvan Abbey Cemetery of Clearwater. The family will receive friends Wednesday and Thursday after 4pm. Flowers are gratefully declined, contributions to Cancer Society.

Mrs. M. Delight, 74, Dies In Florida

Mrs. M. Delight Trent of 4152 56th Way N., St. Petersburg, Fla. passed away Feb. 6, 1973 in St. Petersburg.

She was Delight Harper, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Eliphalet (Life) Harper of Moweaqua, Ill. She was born in Moweaqua on Feb. 2, 1899. She married Paul Trent, Jan. 1, 1927 in Rockville, Maryland. They lived in Washington, D.C. until they moved to Florida.

She graduated from the Decatur High School and Ill. State University and taught school in several public and private school systems until her retirement. Her affiliations included the Pasadena Community Church and the Order of the Eastern Star.

She is survived by her husband.

Funeral services were conducted Friday, Feb. 9 at 11:00 a.m. from R. Lee Williams Funeral Home with Rev. Dr. Denver C. Pickens officating. Interment in Sylvan (Abbey) Cemetery in Clearwater.

1952. Sold home in Arlington, Va. and moved to 413 Lakeside Park, Clearwater, Florida.

1953. Dec. 20th, transferred membership to the Trinity Presbyterian Church, Clearwater, Fla.

1954. January. Started square dance lessons in Largo, Fla., with Gus and Alice Walsh.

1955,56,57. Attended Les Gotcher's Institute of Square Dancing at Kirkwood Lodge, Osage Beach, Mo.

1958. Vacation at Lake of the Ozarks, Camdenton, Missouri at Les Gotcher's Institute.

1959. Gotcher's Institute, Eureka Springs, Ark.

1960. Institutes—Augusta, Ga., and Miami Beach, Fla. with Les Gotcher.

1961. Institute and National Convention in Miami Beach, Fla.

1962. Vacation trip to New Orleans and Houston.

1963. A three-weeks European Tour with Les Gotcher—including institute in Scotland and dancing in Nottingham and London, England, Paris France, and at Heidelberg Castle, Germany. We also toured Lucerne, Switzerland, Cologne, Germany, and Amsterdam.

During the years, I have enjoyed sewing, knitting, painting figuerines, tropical fish and African Violets. Our most enjoyable hobby has been Square Dancing and the American Round Dances—our regret being that we didn't get started many years before. It provides good physical exercise—as well as keeping alert mentally—and has made possible the making of many fine friendships all over the United States—and abroad—for no matter where we go, we can always enjoy dancing with new friends and callers.

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

30 Marjorie Kate Humphrey 1875–1960
John Nelson 1869–1929

67 Marjorie McKay Nelson
b. Nov. 17, 1907 Thornton, Washington
d. Mar. 8, 1957 Medford, Oregon
md. Laurence Eugene Butler, June 12, 1946
St. John, Washington
b. Prob. Kansas
d.
Burial: St. John, Wash.

Marjorie graduated from St. John High School. She received her B. A. degree from Willamette Univ: she was member of Alpha Kappa Nu, Tau Kappa Alpha, and Phi Delta Kappa. She was active in A. A. U. W. She was dean of girls at High School in Baker, Ore.

Laurence graduated from the Univ. of Kansas and taught science at Baker High School. Later he was principal of the Silverton High School, Silverton, Ore.

Residence: 610½ King St., Medford, Oregon

Issue: Butler

None

Wedding Announcement

Mrs. John Nelson

announces the marriage of her daughter

MARJORIE McKAY NELSON

to

Mr. LAURENCE EUGENE BUTLER

on Wednesday, the twelfth of June,

Nineteen hundred and forty-six

at family residence

Saint John, Washington

at home
The First of August
Silverton, Oregon

Marjorie McKay Nelson

In a candlelight ceremony, Miss Marjorie M. Nelson, daughter of Mrs. John Nelson and the late Mr. Nelson, was married to Laurence E. Butler, Jr., formerly of Coffeyville, Kansas, at her mother's home in St. John, June 12, 1946 at 3 P.M.

Baskets of pink and white peonies banked against the fireplace and masses of mock orange and bows of white ribbon arranged on the mantel made a beautiful setting for the affair. Before the strains of the traditional "Lohengrin" march were heard, Harry Holmes, Cheney, accompanied by Mrs. Holmes, sang "Oh Promise Me" and "Because".

Miss Mary Hiltje Hubbard, Baker, Oregon, the bride's only attendant, wore an aqua crepe dress and a pink rose corsage. Little Sandra Kay Trunkey, the bride's niece, in pink and white flowered boile, was ring bearer. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Nelson wore black crepe and a corsage of white carnations. The groom's cousin, Mr. Alex Dunlap, Idaho Falls, Idaho, was best man.

Lovely in a lace trimmed gray frock on which was pinned a corsage of stephanotis, the bride was given in marriage by her brother, Mr. John H. Nelson, Kellogg, Idaho. Officiating at the double-ring service was the Rev. S. C. Foster, a long time friend of the family, who is now manager of the Evangelical church camp at Newman Lake.

During the reception the following signed the guest book; Miss Mary Hiltje Hubbard, Baker, Ore., Mr. and Mrs. Alex Dunlap, Idaho Falls, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Holmes, Cheney, the Rev. S. C. Foster and Mr. Arthur S. Toll, Spokane, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Nelson, Kellogg, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Trunkey and family, Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Nelson, and Mr. and Mrs. A. Lars Nelson and family, St. John.

The refreshment table, decorated with pink tapers and tiny bouquets of mock orange, had for

its centerpiece the three tiered wedding cake which was baked by the bride's mother, and cut by the bride's sister, Mrs. Douglas Trunkey. Also assisting with the serving were Mr. John H. Nelson and Mrs. Alex Dunlap.

A graduate of St. John High School, Mrs. Butler received her B. A. degree from Willamette University. She is a member of Alpha Kappa Nu, Tau Kappa Alpha, and Phi Delta Kappa, and has been active in the A. A. U. W. For several years she has been dean of girls in the high school at Baker, Oregon. Mr. Butler, a graduate of the University of Kansas, who taught science at Baker High School last year, will be principal of the Silverton, Oregon High School this autumn. Mrs. Butler will teach in the English department of the same school.

For their wedding trip, they are motoring to Portland, and then east to Coffeyville, Kansas. Mrs. Butler wore a green ensemble with black accessories for traveling.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

30 Marjorie Kate Humphrey 1875-1960
John Nelson 1869-1929

68 Inger Rebekah Nelson
b. Aug. 22, 1913 Thornton, Wash.
d.
md. John Douglas Trunkey, Feb. 10, 1935
Spokane, Washington
b. Apr. 22, 1911 Malden, Washington
d.

Residence: St. John, Washington

Issue: Trunkey

123	John Douglas	Mar. 25, 1936	St. John, Wash.
124	Donald Dean	June 23, 1937	Oakesdale, Wash.
125	Gary Bruce	Aug. 30, 1938	Oakesdale, Wash
126	Sandra Kay	Apr. 22, 1943	Oakesdale, Wash.
127	Rodger David	June 16, 1944	Colfax, Wash.
128	Kenny Bill	Oct. 15, 1946	Colfax, Wash.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 69
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

30 Marjorie Kate Humphrey 1875-1960
John Nelson 1869-1929

69 John Humphrey Nelson
b. Apr. 18, 1916 Thornton, Washington
d.
md.

b.
d.
Divorced

md. (2) Holley May, 1941

b.
d.

Residence 1962: Smeltersville, Idaho

Issue: Nelson

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 70
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

18 Sophia Ann McKay 1839-1912
Abram Golden 1836-1893

33 Lou Robertson Golden 1867-1899
Mary Reep 1874-1956

70 Louis Abram Golden
b. Feb. 21, 1895 Petersburg, Ill.
d. June 20, 1936 Petersburg, Ill.
md. Minnie Belle Hardin, Dec. 7, 1919, Sweetwater, Ill.
b. Dec. 26, 1894 Sweetwater, Ill.
d.

Minnie is daughter of:
Charles Henry Hardin
b. Aug. 25, 1870 Sweetwater, Ill.
d. Mar. 15, 1940 Greenview, Ill.
md. Amanda Jane Burns, Nov. 5, 1893 Irish Grove, Ill.
b. Apr. 17, 1871 Ill.
d. Sept. 3, 1902 R. R. Greenview, near Sweetwater, Ill.
Amanda Jane was daughter of Isabel Stone Burns.

Residence 1962: R. R. #2, Bob White Acres, Petersburg, Illinois

Issue: Golden
131 Dorothy Marie Nov. 13, 1922 Petersburg, Ill.
132 Edward Lou Aug. 10, 1926 Petersburg, Ill.

Louis Abram Golden

Petersburg, Ill.— June 20, 1936—

Louis Golden, prominent farmer, 41 years old, died Saturday morning at the St. Johns Hospital at Springfield following a several months illness, suffering with heart trouble.

Louis Abram Golden was born here Feb. 25, 1895, and spent his entire life in Menard County with the exception of the time spent in World War service. He entered service Mar. 1, 1918, being sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. From there he was sent to Fort Totten, N. Y., sailing May 10, 1918 for over seas service. Here he became instructor in mechanics in the auto school at Limoges, France, attached to the Fifty-fourth Prov. Rept. Unit, O. N. T. Center, A. E. F. France.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Mary Turner of Greenview; the widow, Mrs. Minnie Hardin Golden and two children, Dorothy and Louis, at home, and a sister, Mrs. Marie Hoos of Michigan.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the Rock Creek Presbyterian church, the Rev. G. A. Wilson officiating. Interment was in Rose Hill cemetery, Petersburg, Ill.

Copy of letter sent by Louis Golden to Frank and Lily Golden from France.

On Active Service with the American Expeditionary Forces.

"Somewhere" 191

Dear Uncle Frank and Aunt Lily:

At the present writing, I am quite a few miles further away than when you last heard from me (from Totten) but I am in the best of health and all surroundings going fine.

The French people are certainly sociable towards us and do all favors they can for us. They are helping us to learn their language. I am learning a few words and hope to learn more. Their customs are sure queer but very interesting. For instance one can see old women leading a couple of goats around morning and night selling milk from them, milking as orders were given. Lots of goat meat (kids) is sold but as yet my appetite has not been sharpened enough for me to crave goat meat or milk. Most of the workmen and older men of the peasant class wear thin cloaks over their clothes.

There are no big farms in France, but for the most part is divided up into little patches of 2 to 5 acres which is all one peasant can tend with his one horse and rude implements. Nearly all vehickels are of the two wheeled type. Lots of oxen are in use.

I have been in swimming the last few days in a stream which is clear and pure. I certainly feel fine after taking a "duck".

As yet I have'nt got any letters but hope to soon as it takes time to get matters working smooth.

Please send me news in your letter as I will

not get any newspapers on account of scarcity of room in transportation, goose & fleet, mitch are fat & healthy.

Gardens are sure pretty & plentiful, as nearly all peasants have a big one.

I will not write often as it is lots of trauble for mail to get you, but please write often to me, "Mose" is next to my bunk ——— therefore I feel fine. I am getting to be a good washer woman by this time as I wash my dirty clothes about twice a week & now please believe me I do a good job, really!!

Well I must quit, but rest assured that I am in fine hands as no soldier ever had a better captain than we.

From your nefew

"Abe"

Pvt. Louis A. Golden
Head Quarters Co.
58th Art. C. A. C.
American E. F.

France

via New York

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

19 Isaac Randolph McKay 1842-1899
Katie Viola Cochran 1852-1943

37 Rose Elizabeth McKay 1872-1930
Harry March Day 1865-1944

72 Helen Mildred Day
b. June 10, 1897 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Graduated from Moweaqua High School in 1915.
Employed at Citizens Nat'l Bank, Decatur, Ill.
Retired 1963

Residence 1962: 111 N. Hanover St., Moweaqua, Ill.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

19 Isaac Randolph McKay 1842-1899
Katie Viola Cochran 1852-1943

37 Rose Elizabeth McKay 1872-1930
Harry March Day 1865-1944

73 Kathryn Edna Day
b. Feb. 3, 1900 Shelby Co., Moweaqua, Ill.
d.
md. Paul DeLos Rollins, Oct. 27, 1925
b. Sept. 3, 1899
d.

Paul was son of:
George Rollins
and

divorced Oct. 1937
Kathryn teaches music.

Residence 1962: 111 N. Hanover St., Moweaqua, Ill.

Issue:

None

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

19 Isaac Randolph McKay 1842-1899
Katie Viola Cochran 1852-1943

38 Jennie Margaret McKay 1874-1959
Charles Russell Whiston 1871-1935

74 Russell McKay Whiston
b. June 26, 1902
d. July 20, 1955 Decatur, Ill.
md. Maryon Price, Sept. 24, 1924
b. Aug. 18, 1904 Chautauqua, N. Y.
d.
divorced: Fall, 1938
Burial: West Cemetery, Moweaqua, Ill.

Residence: Moweaqua, Ill., 111 N. Hanover St.

Issue: Whiston

None

From: Moweaqua, Ill. News

R. M. WHISTON DIES WEDNESDAY

Moweaqua mourns the passing of a beloved citizen, Russell Whiston, who was called to his heavenly home Wednesday, July 20th in the St. Mary's hospital in Decatur at the age of 53. (July 20, 1955)

He was always a lover of everything good and beautiful and devoted to his mother. He was active in local affairs, being clerk of the Village of Moweaqua and also town clerk of Moweaqua township, holding both positions at the time of his death.

A faithful member of the Methodist Church, serving as secretary of the Sunday School over a period of years. He was a member of the Masonic Order in Moweaqua and a member of the Springfield Consistory.

After a brief talk by Rev. Stone, pastor of the Methodist Church, the Masons were in charge of the funeral services held Friday afternoon in the Stine Funeral Home.

Mrs. Tom Bilyeu was organist. Flowers were cared for by the English Club, his mother being a member of the organization since 1935. Pall bearers were Roy Snyder, Paul Smock, Marvin Mathias, Ray Simmons, Harry Bramblett and Ralph Windels.

Russell was the son of Mrs. Jennie McKay Whiston and Charles R. Whiston who were married in Moweaqua in 1900. His mother was a teacher in the primary grades of the Moweaqua public school. They went to Porto Rico for two years where Mr. Whiston was employed by the government. They moved to Chicago in 1902 when Russell was born. Then they were transferred to the Philippine Islands where Russell spent his youth—later they returned to Chicago and Russell completed his education there—graduating from Crane College. He also attended the University of Illinois.

He moved to Moweaqua with his parents in May 1935 and his father passed away in September of the same year.

Russell was a great reader and an interesting conversationalist. He took great pride in his flower garden and could be seen most any hour of the day toiling away there in the hot sun, to create beauty for his own happiness and that of his dear mother; and to give pleasure to all who chanced to pass that way.

He has been a semi-invalid the greater part of his life being affected by arthritis of the spine since he was 20 years of age. Though he never gave up to his affliction and enjoyed life unto the end.

His cheerful smile and friendly greeting will be missed by young and old.

Those attending his funeral from a distance were Mr. Harry Fleck and Mr. John Fleck of Chicago, Mrs. John Ayars and Meredith Ayars and Miss Sophia Humphrey of Decatur.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Dicker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

41 Walter Emmet Humphrey 1888-1948
Daisy Tayman 1888-

75 Gayle Borten Humphrey
b. April 29, 1911 Akron, Ohio
d.
md. Dorothy Weirs, Sept. 8, 1934, Uniontown, Pa.
b. July 4, 1912 Greensburg, Pa.
d.

Dorothy is daughter of:
Albert Weirs
and Phoebe Weirs of Penn, Pa.

Residence 1962: 3401 Lakeview Blvd., Stow, Ohio

Issue: Humphrey
135 Carol Ann Feb. 25, 1939 Akron, Ohio
136 Robert Allen May 4, 1940 Akron, Ohio

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

42 Winifred Harriet Humphrey 1890-
Edward John Kaiser 1887-1948

76 Charles Decker Kaiser
b. Mar. 29, 1910 Columbus, Ohio
d.
md. Barbara Ochsenwald, Sept. 24, 1937, Columbus, O.
b. Oct. 11, 1909 Columbus, Ohio
d.

Residence 1962: 621 Yarona Ave., S. Dr., Columbus, Ohio

Issue: Kaiser

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

77 Wilma Merle Sippel
b. Sept. 20, 1911 Columbus, Ohio
d.
md. Robert Luther Hale, Oct. 26, 1933, Dennison, O.
b. Sept. 22, 1906 Hopedale, Ohio
d. Mar. 22,
They were married in Presbyterian Church in Dennison.

Issue: Hale

137	Valeria Mae	July 27, 1934	Uhrichsville, Ohio
138	Curtis Dean	Nov. 21, 1936	Uhrichsville, Ohio
139	Donald Eugene	Dec. 4, 1939	Uhrichsville, Ohio

md. (2) Francis Charles Sheaffer, July 7, 1941
Uhrichsville, Ohio
b. May 20, 1914, Point View, Pittsburg, Pa.
d.

Issue: Sheaffer

140	Terry Ray	Sept. 17, 1942	Uhrichsville, Ohio
141	Paula Jean	Nov. 11, 1946	Dennison, Ohio

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

78 Earl William Sippel
b. Dec. 5, 1912 Columbus, Ohio
d.
md. Mary June Culbertson, June 19, 1935, Wellsburg W. Va.
b. June 9, 1916 Dennison, Ohio
d.

Residence:

Issue: Sippel

142 Gary Lee	Sept. 18, 1936	Dennison, Ohio
143 Thomas Dean	Mar. 2, 1939	Uhrichsville, Ohio
144 Richard Alan	Apr. 8, 1949	Dennison, Ohio
145 Lonnie Ray	Apr. 13, 1951	Dennison, Ohio

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

79 Wauneta Winifred Sippel
b. Oct. 26, 1915 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md. Bernard J. Conklin, June 14, 1936, Dennison, O.
b.
d.
divorced, June 1948

Issue: Conklin
146 Donald Eugene Dec. 24, 1939 Dennison, Ohio
147 Helen Louise June 21, 1935 Canton, Ohio

Helen Louise was adopted. She is the dau. of James Foote, a brother of Ben Foote who married Merle Humphrey Sipple in 1921.

md. (2) Eugene Langdon, Jan. 1, 1949,
Uhrichsville, Ohio
b.
d.

Issue: Langdon

md. (3) Carl E. Bathory, Dec. 6, 1962
New Orleans, La.
and Dec. 28, 1962, Elyria, Ohio
b.
d.
Residence 1963: Berkshire Dr., Elyria, Ohio
Issue: Bathory

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892
Joseph Benjamin Foote 1892-

80 Benjamin Foote
b. Apr. 12, 1923 Uhrichsville, Ohio
d. Apr. 26, 1940 Dennison, Ohio
Burial: Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, O.
He was injured in a car wreck. Died in Twin City Hospital. Buried Apr. 29, 1940.

81 Eileen Merle Foote
b. July 16, 1925 Uhrichsville, Ohio
d.
md. Fred Johnson Walton, June 13, 1947
Uhrichsville, Ohio
b. Mar. 13, 1919
d.
married in Methodist Church in Uhrichsville, O.

Residence: Newport Road, Uhrichsville, Ohio

Issue: Walton
148 Fredda Jill July 9, 1952 Dennison, Ohio
149 Bennie Marlene Apr. 25, 1955 Dennison, Ohio

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862–1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883–1941

44 Bonita Virginia Aulana Humphrey 1905–
Edward Luther Pearson 1905–

82 David Martin Pearson
b. Dec. 12, 1946 Kansas City, Kansas
d.
md.

b.
d.

Adopted Mar. 3, 1947
Dec. 1961: 5'8½"; wt. 142. Westbury High School, Bellaire, Texas

Address 1962: 4514 Tonawanda Dr., Willow Bend, Houston 35, Texas

Issue: Pearson

1 Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

45 Edna Glad Humphrey 1910-
Varvel D. Draper 1907-

83 Diane Sue Draper
b. Sept. 12, 1935 Kansas City, Kansas
d.
md. James Henry Stokoe, Dec. 20, 1959, Houston, Tex.
b. July 19, 1935
d.

James Henry is son of:
Lloyd G. H. Stokoe of Newport, N. C.

James Henry is in the U. S. Navy.

Residence 1962: U. S. Navy, Rota, Spain

Issue: Stokoe
152 James Christian Sept. 21, 1960 Rota, Spain
153 Martin Decker Feb. 28, 1962 Rota, Spain

Wedding Announcement:

Mrs. Edna Barber
has the honor of announcing
the marriage of her daughter
Diane Sue
to
James H. Stokoe
Ensign, United States Navy
Sunday, the twentieth of December
Nineteen hundred and fifty-nine
Houston, Texas

****

From: The Houston Post. Jan. 14, 1960

Stokoe — Draper

Miss Diane Sue Draper and Ens. James H. Stokoe were married Dec. 20, 1959 in a double-ring ceremony in the Saint Thomas Episcopal Church. The Rev. Arthur E. Hartwell presided.

They were attended by Miss Susan Barber, the bride's sister and Donald Ferguson of Corpus Christi.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Edna Barber and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd G. H. Stokoe of Newport, N. Car. After a wedding trip, the couple will leave for Rota Spain, where Ens. Stokoe is stationed with the Navy.

****

Sept. 1953.

Miss Diane Draper, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Barber, has enrolled as a freshman student at the Fort Hays, Kans., State College, Hays, Kans.

May 26, 1953

Diane Draper graduated from Wyandotte High School. Commencement Exercises were held in Memorial Hall, Tues. Evening, May 26, 1953, at eight o'clock, Kansas City, Kans.

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855 F 84
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862–1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883–1941

45 Edna Glad Humphrey 1910–
Wilbur A. Barber 1909–

84 Susan Gail Barber
b. Nov. 5, 1948 Kansas City, Kans.
d.
md.

b.
d.

1961: Girl Scout; Rainbow Girl.

Residence 1962: 4501 Maple St., Houston 35, Texas

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 85
Sally Fischer 1778-1850 86

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927
25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

47 Walter Vernon Humphrey 1916-1955
Viola Hartz

85 Verna Farel Humphrey
b. Oct. 15, 1949 Provo, Utah
d.
md.
b.
d.

Residence 1955: Henderson, Nevada

Issue:

86 Vernon Gary Humphrey
b. Dec. 31, 1951 Henderson, Nevada
d.
md.
b.
d.

Residence 1955: Henderson, Nevada

Issue: Humphrey

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862–1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883–1941

48 Waldo Decker Humphrey 1918–
Ruth Jean (Pat) Carter 1924–

87 Carol Christine Humphrey
b. June 10, 1948 Rolla, Missouri
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1963: 7305 Willow Lane, Raytown, Mc.

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

48 Waldo Decker Humphrey 1918-
Ruth Jean (Pat) Carter 1924-

88 Jan Aulana Humphrey
b. Sept. 1, 1950 Kansas City, Mo.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1963: 7305 Willow Lane, Raytown, Mo.

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

48 Waldo Decker Humphrey 1918-
Ruth Jean (Pat) Carter 1924-

89 James Decker Humphrey
b. Sept. 15, 1956 Madisonville, Ky.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1963: 7305 Willow Lane, Raytown, Mo.

Issue: Humphrey

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
25	Walter Decker Humphrey	1862-1944
	Virgie Aulana Martin	1883-1941
48	Waldo Decker Humphrey	1918-
	Ruth Jean (Pat) Carter	1924-

89A John Lared Humphrey
b. Dec. 14, 1962 Kansas City, Mo.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1963: 7305 Willow Lane, Raytown, Mo.

Issue: Humphrey

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

49 Donald Martin Humphrey 1920-
Virginia Lee Moehlenkamp 1924-

90 Lynn Elizabeth Humphrey (twin)
b. Apr. 13, 1948 St. Charles, Mo.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1963: 305 Tiffin St., Ferguson 21, Mo.

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

49 Donald Martin Humphrey 1920-
Virginia Lee Moehlenkamp 1924-

91 Lewlie Aulana Humphrey (twin)
b. Apr. 13, 1948 St. Charles, Mo.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1963: 305 Tiffin St., Ferguson 21, Mo.

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

49 Donald Martin Humphrey 1920-
Virginia Lee Moehlenkamp 1924-

92 Robin Meredith Humphrey
b. Feb. 5, 1953 St. Charles Mo.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1963: 305 Tiffin St., Ferguson 21, Mo.

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

50 Walter Jackson Hammil 1887-1957
Leta May Roderick 1892-1922

93 Mary Louise Hammil
b. Jan. 26, 1922 Wenatchee, Wash.
d. Oct. 3, 1947 Seattle, Wash.
Burial: Wenatchee, Wash.

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864–1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860–1938

51 Max Clarke Hammil 1890–
Iva Josephine Himebaugh 1889–

94 John Max Hammil
b. Apr. 16, 1934 Ottumwa, Iowa
d.
md. Shirley Janet Roth, June 17, 1956, Parkston, S. Dakota
b. May 9, 1936, Hutchinson Co., Freeman. S. Dak.
d.

Shirley is daughter of:
Leo M. Roth
b. Aug. 20, 1911, Hutchinson Co., Freeman, S. Dak.
d.
md. Edna Meta Lindeman, Oct. 27, 1934, Hutchinson Co., S. Dak
b. Sept. 8, 1911 Delmont, S. Dak.
Residence: Parkston, S. Dak.

John Max works at G. E. Atomic and Research, Richland, (Wash.)

Residence 1962: Richland, Wash.

Issue: Hammil
175 Jeffrey Donn Sept. 18, 1962 Richland, Wash.

Wedding Announcement

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Roth
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter
Shirley Janet
to
Mr. John M. Hammil
son of Mr. and Mrs. Max Hammil
Sunday, the seventeenth of June
Nineteen hundred and fifty-six
at six-thirty o'clock in the evening
Salem Lutheran Church
Parkston, South Dakota

Reception and dinner
following ceremony
in School Dining Hall

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864–1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860–1938

52 Margaret Emily Hammil 1893–
Pearle Coontz 1891–

95 Frances Loree Coontz
b. Dec. 27, 1919 Basin, Montana
d.
md. Delton Arley Emerson, Oct. 30, 1938 Leavenworth, Wash.
b. 1919
d. Jan. 11, 1961

Residence 1960: Seattle, Wash.

Issue: Emerson

178	Dennis Arley	Oct. 11, 1941	San Diego, Cal.
179	Kenneth Allen	Oct. 29, 1945	Wenatchee, Wash.
180	Susan Loree	Aug. 29, 1947	Wenatchee, Wash.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

52 Margaret Emily Hammil 1893-
Pearle Coontz 1891-

96 Leis Elaine Coontz
b. Dec. 24, 1924 Greybull, Wyoming
d.
md. Samuel Richard Works, July 24, 1943
Seattle, Washington
b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Works

181 David Richard Dec. 26, 1944 Long Beach, Cal.
182 Roger Rollyn Oct. 21, 1947 Portland, Oregon

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

53 Glen Howard Hammil 1895-
Mary Lillian Manning 1903-

97 John Edward Hammil
b. June 22, 1925 Wenatchee, Washington
d.
md. Betty Alene Agnew, Dec. 12, 1942
b. June 12, 1926 War Eagle, Arkansas
d.

Betty is daughter of
Walter Scott Agnew
b. Aug. 17, 1881 Lowell, Arkansas
d. Feb. 5, 1947 Peshastin, Wash.
md. Mattie Pearl Garrison, Dec. 22, 1901
Benton Co. Ark.
b. Nov. 8, 1885 Okla.
Residence: d. June 9, 1932 War Eagle, Arkansas

Issue: Hammil
183 Leonard Lee Oct. 12, 1946 Wenatchee, Wash.
184 Stephen Ray June 8, 1948 Wenatchee, Wash.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
[redacted] Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
[redacted] Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

53 Glen Howard Hammil 1895-
[redacted] ning 1903-

98 Glenn Robert Hammil
b. Apr. 16, 1929 Wenatchee, Wash.
d.
[redacted] Eileen Helen Ludeman, May 1, 1948, Waterville, Wash.
b. May 26, 1929 Waterville, Washington
d.

Eileen is daughter of:
Harry George Ludeman
b. Feb. 22, 1896 Farmer, Wash.
d. (Wash.
md. Irene Ruth Andrews, June 12, 1923, Winthrow, N. Dak.
b. May 17, 1896
Residence: Waterville, Wash.

Residence:

Issue: Hammil
185 Michael Robert Aug. 15, 1951 Pasco, Wash.
186 Julie Ann Oct. 21, 1954 Kennewick, Wash.

Wedding Announcement:

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ludeman
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter

Eileen Helen
to
Mr. Glenn Robert Hammil

on Sunday, the first of May
at three o'clock in the afternoon

Federated Church
Waterville, Washington

Reception following the
ceremony in
Church Basement

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
26	Mary Brown Humphrey	1864-1941
	John Clarke Hammil	1860-1938
53	Glen Howard Hammil	1895-
	Mary Lillian Manning	1903-
99	Max Gene Hammil	
	b. Aug. 16, 1933	Wenatchee, Wash.
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence:

Issue: Hammil

F 100
101

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

53 Glen Howard Hammil 1895-
Mary Lillian Manning 1903-

100 James Donald Hammil
b. Aug. 17, 1940 Wenatchee, Wash.
d. Aug. 19, 1940 Wenatchee, Wash.
Burial: Wenatchee, Wash.

101 Duane Lewis Hammil
b. Aug. 10, 1942 Wenatchee, Wash.
d.
md.

b.
d.

1959. Graduated from Wenatchee High School.
1960. at Univ. of Wash. (Seattle, Wash.)
Residence:

Issue: Hammil

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil 1906-
Clint Ivens 1904-

102 John Arthur Ivens
b. Sept. 22, 1927 Limeville, Iowa
d.
md. Shirley Madison
b. Aug. 7, 1930
d.

Shirley is daughter of:
George Madison
and May

John Arthur has a 20 A Vegetable ranch. Sells all produce at his own roadstand.
1945 was in service.

Residence 1959: Hemit, California

Issue: Ivens
190 Kathy Aug. 3, 1948
191 John L July 25, 1951

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil 1906-
Clint Ivens 1904-

103 George Merwin Ivens
b. Aug. 10, 1931 Limeville, Iowa
d.
md. Donna Thacher, Dec. 19, 1953
b. Dec. 2, 1932
d.

Donna is daughter of:
Richard Thacher
b.
d.
and Ruth
b.
d.

1959. Works in office.

Residence 1959: LaPuenta, Cal.

Issue: Ivens
193 George Christopher Dec. 14, 1954
194 Melanie July 29, 1958, LaPuenta, Cal.

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil 1906-
Clint Ivens 1904-

104 Marvin Rex Ivens
b. Aug. 11, 1934 Limeville, Iowa
d.
md. Janice Coviell, Nov. 4, 1953
b. Oct. 14, 1934 Idaho
d.

Janice is daughter of:
William Coviell
b.
d.
and Freda
b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Ivens

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 105
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil 1906-
Clint Ivens 1904-

105 Eleanor Ree Ivens
b. Dec. 22, 1935 Limeville, Iowa
d.
md. Robert Kaiser, July 10, 1953
b. Jan. 20, 1931 Neb.
d.

Robert Kaiser is son of:
Kaiser
b.
d.
md. Amy Radke
b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Kaiser

196	Kenneth LeRoy	Apr. 16, 1954
197	Shelley Ann	Apr. 12, 1955
198	Leonard Ray	June 2, 1956
199	Sherry Ree	Aug. 13, 1957
200	Joe Allen	Sept. 25, 1958

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

57 Bertha Margaret Bolton 1892-
Clarence Donaldson

106 Myra Jane Donaldson
b. Nov. 27, 1921 Comanche, Okla.
d.
md. 1938
b.
d.
md. (2)
b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:
203 Sharron
204

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1850

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

58 Imogene Varden Bolton 1894-
Herbert Goodlett
Isaac Jordan

108 Edwin Lawrence Jordan
b.
d.
md. Burritt Jean Lockhart, Dec. St. John, Wash.
b.
d.

Jean is daughter of:
B A Lockhart
b.
d.
and
b.
d.

Jean graduated from St. John High School, and attended Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore.
Edwin graduated from South Western Louisiana College.
He is a wheat farmer and stock rancher.
Edwin was adopted by Isaac Jordan.

Residence: St. John, Washington.

Issue: Jordan

205	Pat	1942	St. John, Wash.
206	Gregg	1946	St. John, Wash.
207	Kathy	1959	St. John, Wash.

Friends Honor Bride at Shower

The home of Mrs. Walter Eades was the scene of a pretty bridal shower given in honor of Mrs. Edwin Jordan (Jean Lockhart) recently.

Miss Jean Howell pleased the fifty assembled buests with a solo, "At Dawhing", accompanied by Mrs. A. L. Nickerson. A musical hunt was the unique way the new bride found her gifts. Popular pieces were played by Mrs. Nickerson.

An our of town guest was Mr. Jordan's mother, Mrs. Gene Hackett of Aberdeen, Maryland, who has been a guest at the B. A. Lockhart home the past week.

Hostesses for the shower were Mesdames Henry McSweeney, John Trunkey, George Mills, P. L. Nelson, Lars Nelson, Walter Bolton, D. I. Hopkins, Kathrine Nelson A. L. Nickerson and Walter Eades.

—From St. John Newspaper.

YULE ATMOSPHERE LENDS TO WEDDING

A Christmas atmosphere of a tree, candles and other yule decorations made a pretty setting for the marriage of Miss Burritt Jean Lockhart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Lockhart, to Edwin Lawrence Jordan, son of Mrs. Gene Hackett of Aberdeen, Maryland, Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Lockhart home east of town.

The Rev. Andrew Warner read the marriage vows.

The bride was lovely in her afternoon dress of R.N.A. blue crepe with silver trim. She had a corsage of gardenias and carnations. For the something old, she wore a pearl broach, given to her by her grandmother, Mrs. Ada Lockhart and which belonged to her great grandmother. She also carried a handkerchief which Mrs. John Nelson lent her and had belonged to Mr. Jordan's great grandmother.

Miss Bernice Eades was maid of honor and wore a frock of greyish blue crepe and had a corsage of pink carnations.

Wilbur Scott was the best man.

At the reception following the wedding, Mrs. Katherine Nelson poured and Miss Eades cut the bride's cake, made by Mrs. B. A. Lockhart.

For going away, Mrs. Jordan wore a brown ensemble with antique brown accessories.

Mrs. Jordan is a graduate of St. John High School and attended Willamette University, Salem, Oregon. Mr. Jordan is a graduate of South Western Louisiana College. They plan to make their home here until Mr. Jordan is inducted into the service.

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1929
28	Edna Jane Humphrey	1869-1954
	William Elliot Bolton	1859-1929
60	Walter Alfred Bolton	1898-1961
	Regis White	1908-

109 William White Bolton
b. July 12, 1930
d. July 9, 1931

110 Linda Jane Bolton
b. Dec. 27, 1932
d. (Nev.
md. Leroy Joseph Blake, June 10, 1957, Las Vegas,
b.
d.

Jane is 5' 7½" tall. Teaches school.
1962 - Roy is food catering.

Residence 1962: 99 Marling Dr., San Anselmo, Cal.

Issue: Blake
208 Karen Lee

Wedding Announcement

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bolton
announce the marriage of their daughter

Linda Jane

to

Mr. Leroy Joseph Blake

on Monday, the tenth of June
Nineteen hundred and fifty-seven

First Good Shepherd Lutheran Church

Las Vegas, Nevada

at Home
After the seventeenth of June
258 North Fourth Street
San Jose, California

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869–1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859–1929

60 Walter Alfred Bolton 1898–1961
Regis White 1908–

111 Wauneta Jo Bolton
b. Dec. 30, 1936
d.
md. Burton Lee Williams, July 12, 1958, Salem, Ore.
b.
d.

Jo is 5' 6½" tall. Was teaching in 1960.

Residence 1962: Independence, Oregon.
Issue: Williams
211 Robert Bolton 1961, Independence, Ore.

Wedding Invitation

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Alfred Bolton
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter

Wauneta Jo

to

Mr. Burton Lee Williams

on Saturday evening, July the twelfth
Nineteen hundred and fifty-eight
at eight o'clock

First Congregational Church
Salem, Oregon

Reception immediately following
in Church Parlor

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1850

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
28	Edna Jane Humphrey	1869-1954
	William Elliot Bolton	1859-1929
60	Walter Alfred Bolton	1898-1961
	Regis White	1908-

112 Enid Margaret Bolton
b. Nov. 1, 1941
d.
md.

b.
d.

Enid is 5' 6" tall
1960: Student at Univ. of Oregon
1961: Junior College near Prineville, Ore.
1962: Sec. to hardware official in San Francisco.
1963: In College

Residence: Prineville, Oregon

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 116
Sally Fischer 1778-1842 117
118

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

63 Humphrey Elliot Bolton 1905-
Sadie Mae Spears 1912-

116 Wauneta Ann Bolton
b. Feb. 16, 1934 Randlett, Okla
d. Feb. 16, 1934 Randlett, Okla
Burial: Randlett, Okla.

117 Donald Humphrey Bolton
b. Mar. 27, 1936 Randlett, Okla.
d. Jan. 13, 1937 Randlett, Okla.
Burial: Randlett, Okla.

118 John Walter Bolton
b. Feb. 1, 1942 Randlett, Okla.
d.
md. Ida Nell Hemphill, Mar. 28, 1959, Dalhart, Tex.
b. May 8, 1941, Childress Co., Childress, Tex.
d.

Ida Nell is daughter of:
Jack Dorman Hemphill, b. Apr. 11, 1923, Childress, Tex.

and Juanita Ruby Blansit, b. Oct. 24, 1923, Hamilton, Tex

Residence 1962: Dalhart, Texas
Issue: Bolton
220 Michael Humphrey Mar. 3, 1960 Dalhart, Tex.
221 Johnny Dorman Aug. 8, 1961 Dalhart, Tex.
222 Walter William Jan. 6, 1963 Dalhart, Tex.

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869–1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859–1929

64 Edna Ruth Bolton 1907–
Joe Kinnard Verser 1899–

119 Roberta Jeanne Verser
b. Oct. 30, 1927 Okemah, Okla.
d.
md. Ray Lee Ranstrom, Oct. 20, 1948, Taos, N. Mex.
b. Apr. 21, 1925 McPherson, Kansas
d.

Ray Lee is son of:
Robert Roger Ranstrom
b. McPherson, Kans.
d.
md. Katherine Otstot, May 8, 1921, Hutchison, Kans.
b. Monticello, Ind.
d.
Residence: McPherson, Kans. and Buena Vista, Colo.

Residence 1963: 9310 High St., Thornton 29, Colo.

Issue: Ranstrom
224 Paddi Jo Dec. 21, 1951 Denver, Colo.
225 Ray Andrew Nov. 5, 1953 Denver, Colo.

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869–1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859–1929

64 Edna Ruth Bolton 1907–
Joe Kinnard Verser 1899–

120 John Kinnard Verser
b. Nov. 27, 1930 Wichita, Kansas
d.
md. Sylvia Sirree Gregg, June 22, 1957
Buena Vista, Colo
b. Salida, Colo.
d.

Sylvia is daughter of:
Gilbert Edward Gregg
b. Buena Vista, Colo.
d.
md. Aileen Marguerite Flowers, Jan. 28, 1933
Burna Vista, Colo.
b. Osborne Co., Kans.
d.
Residence: Buena Vista, Colo.

1957: John Kinnard was officer - Jet Air Force in Navy, stationed in Florida.
1959: On USS Forrestal

Residence:
Issue: Verser

227	Gregg Kinnard	Dec. 23, 1958	Corpus Christi, Tex.
228	Joseph Mark	July 20, 1961	Salida, Colo.

Ethan Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869–1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859–1929

64 Edna Ruth Bolton 1907–
Joe Kinnard Verser 1899–

121 Jerome Bolton Verser
b. Dec. 19, 1935 Great Bend, Kansas
d.
md.

b.
d.

Jerome was unable to stay in the Navy because of his health. 1957 was at home with his parents in Farmington, N. Mex. 1962 was unmarried.

Residence:

Issue: Verser

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

65 Lola Sophia Bolton 1910-
John Spears

122 John Keith Spears
b. Nov. 10, 1938 California
d.
md. Nov. , 1957

b.
d.

Graduated from High School 1956 or 1957
1961 was farming and lived 1¼ mi. from parents.

Residence: Hanford, California

Issue: Spears

233	Lori Jean	Aug. 22, 1958	Hanford, Cal.
234		Nov. 1961	Hanford, Cal

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

30 Marjorie Kate Humphrey 1875-1960
John Nelson 1869-1929

68 Inger Rebekah Nelson 1913-
John Douglas Trunkey 1911-

125 Gary Bruce Trunkey
b. Aug. 30, 1938 Oakesdale, Wash.
d.
md.

b.
d.

1962: Attending Washington State University.

Residence: St. John, Wash.

Issue: Trunkey

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

30 Marjorie Kate Humphrey 1875-1960
John Nelson 1869-1929

68 Inger Rebekah Nelson 1913-
John Douglas Trunkey 1911-

126 Sandra Kay Trunkey
b. April 22, 1943 Colfax, Wash.
d.
md. LeRoy Smith, Mar. 17, 1961
b.
d.

LeRoy is son of:
Darwin Smith
b.
d.
md. Maxine
b.
d.
Residence, St. John, Wash.

Residence: St. John, Wash.

Issue: Smith
240 Douglas Bruce St. John, Wash.

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
30	Marjorie Kate Humphrey	1875-1960
	John Nelson	1869-1929
68	Inger Rebekah Nelson	1913-
	John Douglas Trunkey	1911-
127	Roger David Trunkey	
	b. June 16, 1944	Colfax, Wash.
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

1962: Will start to Wash. State Univ.

Residence: St. John, Wash.

Issue: Trunkey

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855	F 128
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842	

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
30	Marjorie Kate Humphrey	1875-1960
	John Nelson	1869-1929
68	Inger Rebekah Nelson	1913-
	John Douglas Trunkey	1911-

128 Kenneth Bill Trunkey
b. Oct. 15, 1946 Colfax, Wash.
d.
md.

b.
d.

1962: Junior in High School

Residence: St. John, Wash.

Issue: Trunkey

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

18 Sophia Ann McKay 1840–1912
Abram Golden 1836–1893

33 Lou Robertson Golden 1867–1899
Mary Reep 1874–1956

70 Abram Louis Golden 1895–1936
Minnie Belle Hardin 1894–

131 Dorothy Marie Golden
b. Nov. 13, 1922 Petersburg, Ill.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Dorothy teaches in Springfield, Ill.
1962: Living with mother in Petersburg, Ill.
1963: Had western trip during summer.

Residence: R. #2, Bob White Acres, Petersburg, Ill.

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

18 Sophia Ann McKay 1840-1912
Abram Golden 1836-1893

33 Lou Robertson Golden 1867-1899
Mary Reep 1874-1956

70 Abram Louis Golden 1895-1936
Minnie Belle Hardin 1894-

132 Edward Lou Golden
b. Aug. 10, 1926 Petersburg, Ill.
d.
md. Hazel Irene Boesdorfer, Oct. 29, 1960
Springfield, Ill.
b. Nov. 7, 1926 Salisbury, Illinois
d.

Hazel Irene is daughter of:
William John Boesdorfer
b. Nov. 15, 1893 Petersburg, Ill.
d.
md. Mary Elizabeth Rebecca Schmidt
b. Feb. 6, 1898 Pleasant Plains, Ill.
d.
Residence: Petersburg, Ill.

Edward farms the McKay—Golden farm a short distance from Rock Creek Church.

Address: Tallula, Ill.

Issue: Golden
245 Eric Paul July 5, 1961 Springfield, Ill.
246 Vincent Louis Dec. 2, 1962 Springfield, Ill.

Wedding Announcement

Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Boesdorfer

Announce the marriage of their daughter

Hazel

to

Mr. Edward Golden

on Saturday, the twenty-ninth of October

Nineteen hundred and sixty

Springfield, Illinois

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

18 Sophia Ann McKay 1840-1912
Abram Golden 1836-1893

33 Lou Robertson Golden 1867-1899
Mary Reep 1874-1956

71 Sophia Marie Golden 1897-
John Ernest Hoos

133 John Golden Hoos
b. Aug. 20, 1935 Muskegon, Mich.
d.
md. Patricia Lee Hamm, Aug. 13, 1960, Muskegon, Mich.
b.
d.

They were married at 1 o'clock in First Presbyterian Church

Patricia is daughter of:
James John Hamm
b.
d.
md.
b.
d.

1963. Attending State Univ. in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Residence:

Issue: Hoos

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
18	Sophia Ann McKay	1839-1912
	Abram Golden	1836-1893
33	Lou Robertson Golden	1867-1899
	Mary Reep	1874-1956
71	Sophia Marie Golden	1897-
	John Ernest Hoos	
134	Ernest Lou Hoos	
	b. Nov. 1	Muskegon, Mich.
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Graduated from Michigan State Univ. in Aug. 1962
In Service and detailed on Kitty Hawk in 1963.

Residence:

Issue: Hoos

Christmas 1962.
From: Portion of letter from Marie G. Hoos to Minnie Golden

The real big event on our agenda this year concerned Lou (Ernest Lou Hoos). He graduated from Michigan State University early in the year and was accepted in Officers Candidate School at Newport, R. I., entering April 16th. It was quite an experience but he was told by the Navy Dept. what it would entail and so was prepared to dig in and "made it". This he did with flying colors. His grades were so good that he got the assignment that he applied for and is on the newest aircraft carrier, the Kitty Hawk, out in the West Pacific for 9 months. He left San Diego Sept. 12 and since has been in Hawaii three times, Japan twice, Okinawa Guam, Manilla and is due in Hong Kong Dec. 13, (1962). He is an air Transport Officer and has charge of everything that comes in or leaves the ship by air (except the fighting squadron). So he has to take charge of all the top Brass that has meetings aboard—and there are plenty of these. He meets them, takes care of their stay (all of their staff too) while aboard and kisses them good bye, too. Of all his duties, he is thrilled and so happy to be a part of the Navy. I have yet to hear him utter one word that is not the highest.

While waiting to hear if he would get the appointment, we got him a temporary teaching certificate and he did substitute work. He liked it and was quite quite a good disciplinarian so my principal told me. Last week when we were at Johns, a call came from some radio ham, who had picked up a message from Guam, sent by Lou to his brother. Naturally, Ernie and I attended.....

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 135
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

41 Walter Emmet Humphrey 1888-1948
Daisy Tayman 1888-

75 Gayle Borten Humphrey 1911-
Dorothy Weirs 1810-

135 Carol Ann Humphrey
b. Feb. 25, 1939 Akron, Ohio
d.
md. Bruce Evans Loveland, June 3, 1961, Akron, O.
b. Apr. 18, 1934 Akron, Ohio
d.

Bruce is son of:
E B Loveland
b.
d.
md.
b.
d.
Residence: Kent, Ohio

Residence:

Issue: Loveland

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

41 Walter Emmet Humphrey 1888-1948
Daisy Tayman 1888-

75 Gayle Borten Humphrey 1911-
Dorothy Weirs 1910-

136 Robert Allen Humphrey
b. May 4, 1940 Akron, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Humphrey

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1833-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

77 Wilma Merle Sippel 1911-
Robert Luther Hale 1906-

137 Valeria Mae Hale
b. July 27, 1934 Uhrichsville, Ohio
d.
md. Simon Eugene Korns, Nov. 12, 1954
Uhrichsville, Ohio
b. Dec. 5, 1929 Brightwood, Ohio
d.

Simon Eugene is son of:

b.
d.
md.
b.
d.

Residence:
Issue: Korns

257	Theresa Merle	Nov. 24, 1955	Dennison, Ohio
258	Pamela Sue	Apr. 19, 1957	Dennison, Ohio
259	Joni Marie	Mar. 30, 1959	Dennison, Ohio
260	Karla Kay	Oct. 30, 1960	Dennison, Ohio

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855	F 138
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842	139

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
25	Walter Decker Humphrey	1862-1944
	Mahala Roberts	1867-1914
43	Merle Mahala Humphrey	1892-
	William John Sippel	1881-
77	Wilma Merle Sippel	1911-
	Robert Luther Hale	1906-

138 Curtis Dean Hale
b. Nov. 21, 1936 Uhrichsville, Ohio
d. Nov. 21, 1936 Uhrichsville, Ohio

139 Eonald Eugene Hale
b. Dec. 4, 1939 Uhrichsville, Ohio
d.
md. Marilyn Kay Cochran, Mar. 24, 1961
Monroe, Michigan
b. Aug. 27, 1940 New Philadelphia, Ohio
d.

1956. Donald Eugene graduated from Uhrichsville H. S. Mar. 14, 1961, he received B. A. degree in Business and Salesmanship at Kent State Univ. He was commissioned 2nd Lt. in U. S. Army and Air Force Reserves. 1961-62 was stationed at Ft. Lee, Va. and will be sent to Texas ((air force).

Marilyn Kay is daughter of Alice Marie Henry, born Aug. 27, 1912.

Residence:

Issue: Hale

263 Sherri Lynn Nov. 29, 1961 Ft. Lee, Va. in U. S. Army Hosp in Prince Geo. Co

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855 F 140
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

77 Wilma Merle Sippel 1911-
Francis Charles Sheaffer 1914-

140 Terry Ray Sheaffer
b. Sept. 17, 1942 Uhrichsville, Ohio
d.
md. Sharon Kaus Feb. 22 1964
b. 9-13-44 New Philadelphia Ohio
d.

1962. Terry is in the Navy. Has been to Japan and China. 1964 Residence - E. Highland Ave - Philadelphia Pa.

Residence:

Issue: Sheaffer

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

77 Wilma Merle Sippel 1911-
Francis Charles Sheaffer 1914-

141 Paula Jean Sheaffer
b. Nov. 11, 1946 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

78 Earl William Sippel 1912-
Mary June Culbertson 1916-

142 Gary Lee Sippel
b. Sept. 18, 1936 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md. Nancy Lee Heter, Mar. 24, 1957
Uhrichsville, Ohio
b. Apr. 18, 1937 Uhrichsville, Ohio
d.

Residence:

Issue: Sippel
270 Cynthia Lee July 3, 1958 Newport, R. I.
271 Kelly Diane Dec. 22, 1960 Dennison, Ohio

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

78 Earl William Sippel 1912-
Mary June Culbertson 1916-

143 Thomas Dean Sippel
b. Mar. 2, 1939 Uhrichsville, Ohio
d.
md. Alice Katherine McDevitt, Aug. 2, 1959
Uhrichsville, Ohio
b. Apr. 9, 1938 Dennison, Ohio
d.

Residence:

Issue: Sippel
274 Kim Renee May 5, 1960 Uhrichsville, Ohio
275 Gay Lynn Sept. 10, 1962 Dennison, Ohio

F 144

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862–1944
Mahala Roberts 1867–1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892–
William John Sippel 1881–

78 Earl William Sippel 1912–
Mary June Culbertson 1916–

144 Richard Alan Sippel
b. Apr. 8, 1949 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Sippel

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

78 Earl William Sippel 1912-
Mary June Culbertson 1916-

145 Lonnie Ray Sippel
b. April 13, 1951 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Sippel

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862–1944
Mahala Roberts 1867–1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892–
William John Sippel 1881–

79 Wauneta Winifred Sippel 1915–
Bernard J. Conklin

146 Donald Eugene Conklin
b. Dec. 24, 1938 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Conklin

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

79 Wauneta Winnifred Sippel 1915-
Bernard J. Conklin

147 Helen Louise Foote Conklin (Adopted)
b. June 21, 1935 Canton, Ohio
d.
md. Gene Nowak, Nov. 4, 1955 Elyria, Ohio
b. Elyria, Ohio
d.

Helen Louise was the dau of James Foote who is a brother of Benjamin Foote. Ben married Merle Mahala Humph Humphrey Sippel in 1921.

Residence 1960: Elyria, Ohio

Issue: Nowak

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
25	Walter Decker Humphrey	1862-1944
	Mahala Roberts	1867-1914
43	Merle Mahala Humphrey	1892-
	Joseph Benjamin Foote	1892-
81	Eileen Merle Foote	1925-
	Fred Johnson Walton	1922-
148	Fredda Jill Walton	
	b. July 9, 1952	Dennison, Ohio
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence: Newport Rd., Uhrichsville, Ohio

Issue:

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
25	Walter Decker Humphrey	1862-1944
	Mahala Roberts	1867-1914
43	Merle Mahala Humphrey	1892-
	Joseph Benjamin Foote	1892-
81	Eileen Merle Foote	1925
	Fred Johnson Walton	1922-
149	Bennie Marlene Walton	
	b. Apr. 25, 1955	Dennison, Ohio
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence: Newport Re., Uhrichsville, Ohio

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

45 Edna Glad Humphrey 1910-
Varvel D. Draper 1907-

83 Diane Sue Draper 1935-
James Henry Stokoe 1935-

152 James Christian Stokoe
b. Sept. 21, 1960 Rota, Spain
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Stokoe

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Virgie Aulana Martin 1883-1941

45 Edna Glad Humphrey 1910-
Varvel D. Draper 1907-

83 Diane Sue Draper 1935-
James Henry Stokoe 1935-

153 Martin Decker Stokoe
b. Feb. 28, 1962 Rota, Spain
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Stokoe

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810 F 160
Sophia Burns 1778-1850 161
162
7 Fielding McKay 1810-1879 163
Olive

160 Alice McKay
b.
d.
md.
b.
d.
Residence:
Issue:

161 Josephine McKay
b.
d.
md.
b.
d.
Residence:
Issue:

162 Louise McKay
b.
d.
md.
b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

163 Olive McKay
b.
d.
md.
b.
d.

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1851
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

51 Max Clarke Hammil 1890-
Iva Josephine Himebaugh 1889-

94 John Max Hammil 1934-
Shirley Janet Roth 1936-

175 Jeffrey Donn Hammil
b. Sept. 18, 1962 Richland, Washington
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Hammil

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
26	Mary Brown Humphrey	1864-1941
	John Clarke Hammil	1860-1938
52	Margaret Emily Hammil	1893-
	Pearle Coontz	1891-
95	Frances Loree Coontz	1919-
	Delton Arley Emerson	1919-1961
178	Dennis Arley Emerson	
	b. Oct. 11, 1941	San Diego, Cal.
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence:

Issue: Emerson

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
26	Mary Brown Humphrey	1864-1841
	John Clarke Hammil	1860-1938
52	Margaret Emily Hammil	1893-
	Pearle Coontz	1891-
95	Frances Loree Coontz	1919-
	Delton Arley Emerson	1919-1961

179 Kenneth Allen Emerson
b. Oct. 29, 1945 Wenatchee, Wash.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Emerson

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

52 Margaret Emily Hammil 1893-
Pearle Coontz 1891-

95 Frances Loree Coontz 1919-
Delton Arley Emerson 1919-1961

180 Susan Loree Emerson
b. Aug. 29, 1947 Wenatchee, Wash.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864–1841
John Clarke Hammil 1860–1938

52 Margaret Emily Hammil 1893–
Pearle Coontz 1891–

96 Lois Elaine Coontz 1924
Samuel Richard Works

181 David Richard Works
b. Dec. 26, 1944 Long Beach, Cal
d.
md.

b.
d.

1962: Attending Junior College in Pasadena, Cal.

Residence:
Issue: Works

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842
	****	
1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
26	Mary Brown Humphrey	1864-1941
	John Clarke Hammil	1860-1938
52	Margaret Emily Hammil	1893-
	Pearle Coontz	1891-
96	Lois Elains Coontz	1924
	Samuel Richard Works	
182	Roger Rollyn Works	
	b. Oct. 21, 1947	Portland, Oregon
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence:

Issue: Works

F 183
184

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

63 Glen Howard Hammil 1895-
Mary Lillian Manning 1903-

97 John Edward Hammil 1925-
Betty Alene Agnew 1926-

183 Leonard Lee Hammil
b. Oct. 12, 1946 Wenatchee, Wash.
d. Jan. 24, 1947 Wenatchee, Wash.
Burial: Wenatchee, Wash.

184 Stephen Ray Hammil
b. June 8, 1948 Wenatchee, Wash.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Hammil

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842
	****	
1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
26	Mary Brown Humphrey	1864-1941
	John Clarke Hammil	1860-1938
53	Glen Howard Hammil	1895-
	Mary Lillian Manning	1903-
98	Glenn Robert Hammil	1929-
	Eileen Helen Ludeman	1929-
185	Michael Robert Hammil	
	b. Aug. 15, 1951	Pasco, Washington
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence:

Issue: Hammil

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842
	****	
1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
26	Mary Brown Humphrey	1864-1941
	John Clarke Hammil	1860-1938
53	Glen Howard Hammil	1895-
	Mary Lillian Manning	1903-
98	Glenn Robert Hammil	1929-
	Eileen Helen Ludeman	1929-
186	Julie Ann Hammil	
	b. Oct. 21, 1954	Kennewick, Washington
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence:

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864–1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860–1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil 1906–
Clint Ivens 1904–

102 John Arthur Ivens 1927–
Shirley Madison 1930–

190 Kathy Ivens
b. Aug. 3, 1948
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1841
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil 1906-
Clint Ivens 1904-

102 John Arthur Ivens 1927-
Shirley Madison 1930

191 John L Ivens
b. July 25, 1951
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Ivens

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
26	Mary Brown Humphrey	1864-1941
	John Clarke Hammil	1860-1938
55	Eleanor Sophia Hammil	1906-
	Clint Ivens	1904-
103	George Merwin Ivens	1931-
	Donna Thacher	1932-

193 George Christopher Ivens
b. Dec. 14, 1954
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Ivens

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864–1841
John Clarke Hammil 1860–1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil 1906–
Clint Ivens 1904–

103 George Merwin Ivens 1931–
Donna Thacher 1932–

194 Melanie Ivens
b. July 29, 1958 LaPuenta, Cal.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

F 196

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil 1906-
Clint Ivens 1904-

105 Eleanor Ree Ivens 1935-
Robert Kaiser 1931-

196 Kenneth LeRoy Kaiser
b. Apr. 16, 1954
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Kaiser

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864–1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860–1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil 1906–
Clint Ivens 1904–

105 Eleanor Ree Ivens 1935–
Robert Robert Kaiser 1931–

197 Shelley Ann Kaiser
b. April 12, 1955
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864-1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860-1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil 1906-
Clint Ivens 1904

105 Eleanor Ree Ivens 1935-
Robert Kaiser 1931-

198 Leonard Ray Kaiser
b. June 2, 1956
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Kaiser

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

26 Mary Brown Humphrey 1864–1941
John Clarke Hammil 1860–1938

55 Eleanor Sophia Hammil 1906–
Clint Ivens 1904–

105 Eleanor Ree Ivens 1935–
Robert Kaiser 1931–

199 Sherry Ree Kaiser
b. Aug. 13, 1957
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: I

F 200

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842
	****	
1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
26	Mary Brown Humphrey	1864-1941
	John Clarke Hammil	1860-1938
55	Eleanor Sophia Hammil	1906
	Clint Ivens	1904-
105	Eleanor Ree Ivens	1935-
	Robert Kaiser	1931-
200	Joe Allen Kaiser	
	b. Sept. 25, 1958	
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence:

Issue: Kaiser

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869–1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859–1929

57 Bertha Margaret Bolton 1892–
Clarence Donaldson

106 Myra Jane Donaldson 1921–

203 Sharron
b.
d.
md.

b.
d.
Residence:
Issue:

204
b.
d.
md.

b.
d.
Residence:
Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

58 Imogene Varden Bolton 1894-
Isaac Jordan

108 Edwin Lawrence Jordan
Burritt Jean Lockhart

205 Patricia Jordan
b.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence: St. John, Wash.

Issue:

I	Randolph Mock	1771–1855
	Sally Fischer	1778–1842
	****	
1	Isaac McKay	1775–1810
	Sophia Burns	1778–1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798–1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801–1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837–1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833–1927
28	Edna Jane Humphrey	1869–1954
	William Elliot Bolton	1859–1929
58	Imogene Varden Bolton	1894–
	Isaac Jordan	
108	Edwin Lawrence Jordan	
	Burritt Jean Lockhart	
206	Gregg Jordan	
	b. 1946	St. John, Wash.
	d.	
	md.	

b.
d.

Residence: St. John, Wash.

Issue: Jordan

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

58 Imogene Varden Bolton 1894-
Isaac Jordan

108 Edwin Lawrence Jordan
Burritt Jean Lockhart

207 Kathie Jordan
b.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence: St. John, Wash.

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

60 Walter Alfred Bolton 1898-1961
Regis White 1908-

110 Linda Jane Bolton 1932-
Leroy Joseph Blake

208 Karen Lee Blake
b.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1962: 99 Marling Dr., San Anselmo, Cal.

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

60 Walter Alfred Bolton 1898-1961
Regis White 1908-

111 Wauneta Jo Bolton 1936-
Burton Lee Williams

211 Robert Bolton Williams
b. 1961 Independence, Oregon
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1962: Independence, Ore.

Issue: Williams

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869–1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859–1929

63 Humphrey Elliot Bolton 1905–
Sadie Spears 1911–

118 John Walter Bolton 1942–
Ida Nell Hemphill 1941–

220 Michael Humphrey Bolton
b. Mar. 3, 1960 Dalhart, Texas
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1963: Dalhart, Texas

Issue: Bolton

I	Randolph Mock	1771–1855
	Sally Fischer	1778–1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775–1810
	Sophia Burns	1778–1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798–1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801 –1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837–1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833–1927
28	Edna Jane Humphrey	1869–1954
	William Elliot Bolton	1859–1929
63	Humphrey Elliot Bolton	1905–
	Sadie Spears	1911–
118	John Walter Bolton	1942–
	Ida Nell Hemphill	1941–
221	Johnny Dorman Bolton	
	b. Aug. 8, 1961	Dalhart, Texas
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence 1963: Dalhart, Texas

Issue: Bolton

I	Randolph Mock	1771–1855
	Sally Fischer	1778–1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775–1810
	Sophia Burns	1778–1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798–1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801–1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837–1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833–1927
28	Edna Jane Humphrey	1869–1954
	William Elliot Bolton	1859–1929
63	Humphrey Elliot Bolton	1905–
	Sadie Mae Spears	1911–
118	John Walter Bolton	1942–
	Ida Nell Hemphill	1941–

222 Walter William Bolton
b. Jan. 6, 1963 Dalhart, Texas
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1963: Dalhart, Texas

Issue: Bolton

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

64 Edna Ruth Bolton 1907-
Joe Kinnard Verser 1899-

119 Roberta Jeanne Verser 1927-
Ray Lee Ranstrom 1925-

224 Paddi Jo Ranstrom
b. Dec. 21, 1951 Denver, Colorado.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1962: 9310 High St., Thornton 29, Colo.

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869–1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859–1929

64 Edna Ruth Bolton 1907–
Joe Kinnard Verser 1899–

119 Roberta Jeanne Verser 1927–
Ray Lee Ranstrom 1925–

225 Ray Andrew Ranstrom
b. Nov. 5, 1953 Denver, Colorado
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence 1962: 9310 High St., Thornton 29, Colo.

Issue: Ranstrom

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

64 Edna Ruth Bolton 1907-
Joe Kinnard Verser 1899-

120 John Kinnard Verser 1930
Sylvia Sirree Gregg

227 Gregg Kinnard Verser
b. Dec. 23, 1958 Corpus Christi, Texas
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Verser

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869–1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859–1929

64 Edna Ruth Bolton 1907–
Joe Kinnard Verser 1899–

120 John Kinnard Verser 1930–
Sylvia Sirree Gregg

228 Joseph Mark Verser
b. July 20, 1961 Salida, Colorado
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue: Verser

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

28 Edna Jane Humphrey 1869-1954
William Elliot Bolton 1859-1929

65 Lola Sophia Bolton 1910
John Spears

122 John KeithSpears
b.

233 Lori Jean Spears
b. Aug. 22, 1958 Hanford, Cal.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence: Hanford, Cal.

Issue:

I	Randolph Mock	1771–1855
	Sally Fischer	1778–1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775–1810
	Sophia Burns	1778–1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798–1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801–1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837–1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833–1927
28	Edna Jane Humphrey	1869–1954
	William Elliot Bolton	1859–1929
65	Lola Sophia Bolton	1910–
	John Spears	
122	John Keith Spears	1938

234 Spears
b. Nov. 1961 Hanford, Cal.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence: Hanford, Calif.

Issue: Spears

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842

****

1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837-1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833-1927
30	Marjorie Kate Humphrey	1875-1923
	John Nelson	1869-1929
68	Inger Rebekah Nelson	1913-
	John Douglas Trunkey	1911-
126	Sandra Kay Trunkey	1943-
	LeRoy Smith	
240	Douglas Bruce Smith	
	b.	St. John, Wash.
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence: St. John, Wash.

Issue: Smith

I	Randolph Mock	1771-1855
	Sally Fischer	1778-1842
	****	
1	Isaac McKay	1775-1810
	Sophia Burns	1778-1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798-1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801-1864
18	Sophia Ann McKay	1839-1912
	Abram Golden	1836-1893
33	Lou Robertson Golden	1867-1899
	Mary Reep	1874-1956
70	Abram Louis Golden	1895-1936
	Minnie Belle Hardin	1894-
132	Edward Lou Golden	1926-
	Hazel Irene Boesdorfer	1926-
245	Eric Paul Golden	
	b. July 5, 1961	Springfield, Ill.
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence 1962: McKay - Golden farm near Rock Creek, Menard Co., Address: Tallula, Illinois

Issue: Golden

F 246

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

18 Sophia Ann McKay 1839–1912
Abram Golden 1836–1893

33 Lou Robertson Golden 1867–1899
Mary Reep 1874–1956

70 Abram Louis Golden 1895–1936
Minnie Belle Hardin 1894–

132 Edward Lou Golden 1926–
Hazel Irene Boesdorfer 1926–

246 Vincent Louis Golden
b. Dec. 2, 1962 Springfield, Ill.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence: McKay-Golden farm near Rock Creek Church, Menard Co. Address: Tallula, Illinois

Issue: Golden

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

77 Wilma Merle Sippel 1911-
Robert Luther Hale 1906-

137 Valeria Mae Hale 1934-
Simon Eugene Korns 1929-

257 Theresa Merle Korns
b. Nov. 24, 1955 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

77 Wilma Merle Sippel 1911-
Robert Luther Hale 1906-

137 Valeria Mae Hale 1934-
Simon Eugene Korns 1929-

258 Pamela Sue Korns
b. Apr. 19, 1957 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862–1944
Mahala Roberts 1867–1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892–
William John Sippel 1881–

77 Wilma Merle Sippel 1911–
Robert Luther Hale 1906–

137 Valeria Mae Hale 1934–
Simon Eugene Korns 1929–

259 Joni Marie Korns
b. Mar. 30, 1959 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

77 Wilma Merle Sippel 1911-
Robert Luther Hale 1906-

137 Valeria Mae Hale 1934-
Simon Eugene Korns 1929-

260 Karla Kay Korns
b. Oct. 30, 1960 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

I	Randolph Mock	1771–1855
	Sally Fischer	1778–1842
	****	
1	Isaac McKay	1775–1810
	Sophia Burns	1778–1850
2	Lewis McKay	1798–1884
II	Rosa Ann Mock	1801–1864
17	Sally Margaret McKay	1837–1923
	Walter Humphrey	1833–1927
25	Walter Decker Humphrey	1862–1944
	Mahala Roberts	1867–1914
43	Merle Mahala Humphrey	1892–
	William John Sippel	1881–
77	Wilma Merle Sippel	1911–
	Robert Luther Hale	1906–
139	Donald Eugene Hale	1939–
	Marilyn Kay Cochran	1940–
263	Sherri Lynn Hale	
	b. Nov. 29, 1961	Ft. Lee, Virginia
	d.	
	md.	
	b.	
	d.	

Residence:

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862–1944
Mahala Roberts 1867–1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892–
William John Sippel 1881–

78 Earl William Sippel 1912–
Mary June Culbertson 1916–

142 Gary Lee Sippel 1936–
Nancy Lee Heter 1937–

270 Cynthia Lee Sippel
b. July 3, 1958 Newport, R. I.
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862–1944
Mahala Roberts 1867–1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892–
William John Sippel 1881–

78 Earl William Sippel 1912–
Mary June Culbertson 1916–

142 Gary Lee Sippel 1936–
Nancy Lee Heter 1937–

271 Kelly Diane Sippel
b. Dec. 22, 1960 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771-1855
Sally Fischer 1778-1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775-1810
Sophia Burns 1778-1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798-1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801-1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837-1923
Walter Humphrey 1833-1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862-1944
Mahala Roberts 1867-1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892-
William John Sippel 1881-

78 Earl William Sippel 1912-
Mary June Culbertson 1916-

143 Thomas Dean Sippel 1939-
Alice Katherine McDevitt 1938-

274 Kim Renee Sippel
b. May 5, 1960 Uhrichsville, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:
Issue:

I Randolph Mock 1771–1855
Sally Fischer 1778–1842

****

1 Isaac McKay 1775–1810
Sophia Burns 1778–1850

2 Lewis McKay 1798–1884
II Rosa Ann Mock 1801–1864

17 Sally Margaret McKay 1837–1923
Walter Humphrey 1833–1927

25 Walter Decker Humphrey 1862–1944
Mahala Roberts 1867–1914

43 Merle Mahala Humphrey 1892–
William John Sippel 1881–

78 Earl William Sippel 1912–
Mary June Culbertson 1916–

143 Thomas Dean Sippel 1939–
Alice Katherine McDevitt 1938–

275 Gay Lynn Sippel
b. Sept. 10, 1962 Dennison, Ohio
d.
md.

b.
d.

Residence:

Issue:

DESCENDENTS OF [illegible]

AND

ISAAC McKAY

(Numerical Listing)

File No.	Name	Married	Issue File No.
I	Randolph Mock	Fischer	II-V
II	Rosa Ann Mock	McKay	13-19
III	Louisa M. Mock	Saunders	
IV	Robert Mock		
V	Sarah Anne Mock	Calphus	
1	Isaac McKay	Burns	2-7
2	Sophia Burns McKay	Allen	8-12
3	Lewis McKay	Mock	13-19
4	Isaac McKay, Jr.	Farley	
5	Mary McKay	Gaw	
6	Jeremiah McKay	Hoffman	
7	William McKay	Entler	
8	Fielding McKay	Olive?	160-163
9	Washington Allen	Van Winkle	
10	Harrison Allen		
11	Elias Allen		
12	Nancy A. Allen	Carson	
13	Matilda B. Allen	McGinnis	
14	John William McKay		
15	Mary G. McKay		
15	James A. McKay	Smith	20-22
15	James A. McKay	Cochran	
16	Robert B. McKay		
17	Sally Margaret McKay	Humphrey	23-32
18	Sophia Ann McKay	Golden	33-36
19	Isaac Randolph McKay	Cochran	37-40
20	Mayme McKay		
21	Dana McKay	Dunlap	
22	John William McKay		
23	Squire Lewis Humphrey		
24	David Randolph Humphrey		
25	Walter Decker Humphrey	Beery	40A
25	Walter Decker Humphrey	Roberts	41-43
25	Walter Decker Humphrey	Martin	44-49

File No	Name	Married	Issue File No.
26	Mary Brown Humphrey	Hammil	50-55
27	Sally Rosa Humphrey	Ragland	56-56A
28	Edna Jane Humphrey	Bolton	57-65
29	Clara Ida Humphrey	Harper	66
30	Marjorie Kate Humphrey	Nelson	67-69
31	William Golden Humphrey	Adams	
31	William Golden Humphrey	Kirkland	
32	Mouza Sophia Humphrey		
33	Lou Robertson Golden	Reep	70-71
34	Edward Haughton Golden	Woldridge	
35	Frank Abram Golden	Bone	
36	Kate Emily Golden	Beekman	
37	Rose Elizabeth McKay	Day	72-73
38	Jennie Margaret McKay	Whiston	74
39A	Walter Owen McKay		
39B	Lewis McKay		
40	James Davis McKay	Angel	
40A	Adalene Irene Humphrey		
41	Walter Emmet Humphrey	Tayman	75
41	Walter Emmet Humphrey	Ralph	
42	Winifred Harriet Humphrey	Kaiser	76
43	Merle Mahala Humphrey	Sippel	77-79
43	Merle Mahala Humphrey	Foote	80-81
44	Bonita Virginia Aulana Humphrey	Pearson	82
45	Edna Glad Humphrey	Draper	83
45	Edna Glad Humphrey	Barber	84
46	Gloria Jean Humphrey		
47	Walter Vernon Humphrey	Hartz	85-86
48	Waldo Decker Humphrey	Carter	87-89A
49	Donald Martin Humphrey	Moehlenkamp	90-92
50	Walter Jackson Hammil	Roderick	93
50	Walter Jackson Hammil	Kyle	
51	Max Clarke Hammil	Himebaugh	94
52	Margaret Emily Hammil	Coontz	95-96
53	Glen Howard Hammil	Manning	97-101
54	Ruby Loree Hammil	Day	
55	Eleanor Sophia Hammil	Ivens	102-105
56	Richard Humphrey Ragland		
56A	Infant Ragland		
57	Bertha Margaret Bolton	Donaldson	106
58	Imogene Varden Bolton	Goodlett	107-108
58	Imogene Varden Bolton	Jordan	107-108
58	Imogene Varden Bolton	Hackett	

File No	Name	Married	Issue File No
59	Wauneta Wilma Bolton		
60	Walter Alfred Bolton	White	109-115
61	Frank Lang Bolton	Howard	
62	Kenneth Emmons Bolton	Harrison	
63	Humphrey Elliot Bolton	Spears	116-118
64	Edna Ruth Bolton	Verser	119-121
65	Lola Sophia Bolton	Spears	122
66	Mildred Delight Harper	Trent	
67	Marjorie McKay Nelson	Butler	
68	Inger Rebekah Nelson	Trunkey	123-128
69	John Humphrey Nelson	Holley	
70	Louis Abram Golden	Hardin	131-132
71	Sophia Marie Golden	Hoos	133-134
72	Helen Mildred Day		
73	Kathryn Edna Day	Rollins	
74	Russell McKay Whiston	Price	
75	Gayle Borten Humphrey	Weirs	135-136
76	Charles Decker Kaiser	Ochsenwald	
77	Wilma Merle Sippel	Hale	137-139
77	Wilma Merle Sippel	Sheaffer	140-141
78	Earl William Sippel	Culbertson	142-145
79	Wauneta Winifred Sippel	Conklin	146-147
79	Wauneta Winifred Sippel	Langdon	
79	Wauneta Winifred Sippel	Bathory	
80	Benjamin Foote		
81	Eileen Merle Foote	Walton	148-149
82	David Martin Pearson		
83	Diane Sue Draper	Stokoe	152-153
84	Susan Gail Barber		
85	Verna Farel Humphrey		
86	Vernon Gary Humphrey		
87	Carol Christine Humphrey		
88	Jan Aulana Humphrey		
89	James Decker Humphrey		
90	Lynn Elizabeth Humphrey		
91	Leslie Aulana Humphrey		
92	Robin Meredith Humphrey		
93	Mary Louise Hammil		
94	John Max Hammil	Roth	175
95	Frances Loree Coontz	Emerson	178-180
96	Lois Elaine Coontz	Works	181-182
89A	John Lared Humphrey		

File No.	Name	Married	Issue File No.
97	John Edward Hammil	Agnew	183-184
98	Glenn Robert Hammil	Ludeman	185-186
99	Max Gene Hammil		
100	James Donald Hammil		
101	Duane Lewis Hammil		
102	John Arthur Ivens	Madison	190-191
103	George Merwin Ivens	Thacher	193-194
104	Marvin Rex Ivens	Coviell	
105	Eleanor Ree Ivens	Kaiser	196-200
106	Myra Jane Donaldson		203
106	Myra Jane Donaldson		204
107	Albert E Jordan	Ann ?	
108	Edwin Lawrence Jordan	Lockhart	205-207
109	William White Bolton		
110	Linda Jane Bolton	Blake	208
111	Wauneta Jo Bolton	Williams	211
112	Enid Margaret Bolton		
113	Twin girl Bolton		
114	Twin girl Bolton		
115	Walter Alfred Bolton		
116	Wauneta Ann Bolton		
117	Donald Humphrey Bolton		
118	John Walter Bolton	Hemphill	220-222
119	Roberta Jeanne Verser	Ranstrom	224-225
120	John Kinnard Verser	Gregg	227-228
121	Jerome Bolton Verser		
122	John Keith Spears		233-234
123	John Douglas Trunkey		
124	Donald Dean Trunkey	Henry	
125	Gary Bruce Trunkey		
126	Sandra Kay Trunkey	Smith	240
127	Roger David Trunkey		
128	Kenneth Bill Trunkey		
129			
130			
131	Dorothy Marie Golden		
132	Edward Lou Golden	Boesdorfer	245-246
133	John Golden Hoos	Hamm	
134	Ernest Lou Hoos		
135	Carol Ann Humphrey	Loveland	
136	Robert Allen Humphrey		

File No.	Name	Married	Issue File No.
137	Valeria Mae Hale	Korns	257-260
138	Curtis Dean Hale		
139	Donald Eugene Hale	Cochran	263
140	Terry Ray Sheaffer		
141	Paula Jean Sheaffer		
142	Gary Lee Sippel	Heter	270-271
143	Thomas Dean Sippel	McDevitt	274-275
144	Richard Alan Sippel		
145	Lonnie Ray Sippel		
146	Donald Eugene Conklin		
147	Helen Louise Foote Conklin	Nowak	
148	Fredda Jill Walton		
149	Bennie Marlene Walton		
150			
151			
152	James Christian Stokoe		
153	Martin Decker Stokoe		
154			
155			
156			
157			
158			
159			
160	Alice McKay		
161	Josephine McKay		
162	Louise McKay		
163	Olive McKay		
164			
165			
166			
167			
168			
169			
170			
171			
172			
173			
174			
175	Jeffrey Donn Hammil		
176			
177			
178	Dennis Arley Emerson		

File No.	Name	Married	Issue File No.
179	Kenneth Allen Emerson		
180	Susan Loree Emerson		
181	David Richard Works		
182	Roger Rollyn Works		
183	Leonard Lee Hammil		
184	Stephen Ray Hammil		
185	Michael Robert Hammil		
186	Julie Ann Hammil		
187			
188			
189			
190	Kathy Ivens		
191	John L Ivens		
192			
193	George Christopher Ivens		
194	Melanie Ivens		
195			
196	Kenneth LeRoy Kaiser		
197	Shelley Ann Kaiser		
198	Leonard Ray Kaiser		
199	Sherry Ree Kaiser		
200	Joe Allen Kaiser		
201			
202			
203	Sharron		
204			
205	Patricia Jordan		
206	Gregg Jordan		
207	Kathie[illegible] Jordan		
208	Karen Lee Blake		
209			
210			
211	Robert Bolton Williams		
212			
213			
214			
215			
216			
217			
218			
219			
220	Michael Humphrey Bolton		
221	Johnny Dorman Bolton		

File No.	Name	Married	Issue File No.
222	Walter William Bolton		
223			
224	Paddi Jo Ranstrom		
225	Ray Andrew Ranstrom		
226			
227	Gregg Kinnard Verser		
228	Joseph Mark Verser		
229			
230			
231			
232			
233	Lori Jean Spears		
234	Spears		
235			
236			
237			
238			
239			
240	Douglas Bruce Smith		
241			
242			
243			
244			
245	Eric Paul Golden		
246	Vincent Louis Golden		
247			
248			
249			
250			
251			
252			
253			
254			
255			
256			
257	Theresa Merle Korns		
258	Pamela Sue Korns		
259	Joni Marie Korns		
260	Karla Kay Korns		
261			
262			

File No.	Name	Married	Issue File Nol
263	Sherri Lynn Hale		
264			
265			
266			
267			
268			
269			
270	Cynthia Lee Sippel		
271	Kelly Diane Sippel		
272			
273			
274	Kim Renee Sippel		
275	Gay Lynn Sippel		
276			
277			
278			
279			
280			

No.				Name			Page
	Adams	Atha	31	Wm. Golden Humphrey			31
	Agnew	Betty Alene	97	John Edward Hammil		183-84	97
10	Allen	Elias			(1)		10
9	Allen	Harrison			(1)		9
	Allen	Jesse	(1)	Sophia Burns McKay		8-12	1
12	Allen	Matilda B.		Abraham McGinnis	(1)		12
11	Allen	Nancy A.		John J. Carson	(1)		11
	Allen	Rhoda (Can Winkle)	8	Washington Allen			8
(1)	Allen	Sophia Burns (McKay)		Jesse Allen		8-12	1
8	Allen	Washington		Rhoda Van Winkle	(1)		8
	Angel	Grace	40	James Davis McKay			40

File No.	Name Last	First	No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	Page
45	Barber,	Edna Glad (Humphrey)		Varvel D. Draper	I,II,1,2,17,25	84	45
84	Barber	Susan Gail			I,II,1,2,17,25,45		84
	Barber	Wilbur A.	45	Edna Glad Humphrey		84	45
	Bathory	Carl E.	79	Wauneta Winifred Sippel			79
79	Bathory	Wauneta W. (Sippel)		Carl E. Bathory	I,II,1,2,17,25,43		79
	Beekman	Johnathan Colby	36	Kate Emily Golden			36
36	Beekman	Kate Emily (Golden		J. Colby Beekman	I,II,1,2,18		36
	Beery	Amanda C.	25	Walter Decker Humphrey		40A	25
208	Blake	Karen Lee			I,II,1,2,17,28,60,110		208
	Blake	Leroy Joseph	110	Linda Jane Bolton		208	110
110	Blake	Linda Jane (Bolton)		Leroy Joseph Blake	I,II,1,2,17,28,60	208	110
	Boesdorfer	Hazel Irene	132	Edward Lou Golden		245-46	132
	Bone	Lillian Belle	35	Frank Abram Golden			35

File No.	Name Last	First	No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
57	Bolton	Bertha Margaret		Clarence Donaldson	I,II,1,2,17,28	106	57
117	Bolton	Donald Humphrey			I,II,1,2,17,28,63		117
28	Bolton	Edna Jane (Humphrey)		William Elliot Bolton	I,II,1,2,17	57-65	28
64	Bolton	Edna Ruth		Joe Kinnard Verser	I,II,1,2,17,28	119-21	64
112	Bolton	Enid Margaret			I,II,1,2,17,28,60		112
61	Bolton	Frank Lang		Marjorie Taylor Howard	I,II,1,2,17,28		61
63	Bolton	Humphrey Elliot		Sadie Mae Spears	I,II,1,2,17,28	116-18	63
	Bolton	Ida Nell (Hemphill)	118	John Walter Bolton		220-22	118
58	Bolton	Imogene Varden		Herbert Goodlett	I,II,1,2,17,28	107-08	58
58	Bolton	Imogene Varden		Isaac Jordan	I,II,1,2,17,28	107-08	58
58	Bolton	Imogene Varden		Pat Hackett	I,II,1,2,17,28		58
118	Bolton	John Walter		Ida Nell Hemphill	I,II,1,2,17,28,63	220-22	118
62	Bolton	Kenneth Emmons		Norma Eloise Harrison	I,II,1,2,17,28		62
110	Bolton	Linda Jane		Leroy Joseph Blake	I,II,1,2,17,28,60	208	110
65	Bolton	Lola Sophia		John Spears	I,II,1,2,17,28	122	65
	Bolton	Marjorie T. (Howard)	61	Frank Lang Bolton			61
	Bolton	Norma Eloise (Harrison	62	Kenneth Emmons Bolton			62
	Bolton	Regis (White)	60	Walter Alfred Bolton		109-115	60
	Bolton	Sadie Mae (Spears)	63	Humphrey E. Bolton		116-18	63
60	Bolton	Walter Alfred		Regis White	I,II,1,2,17,28	109-115	60
115	Bolton	Walter Alfred			I,II,1,2,17,28,60		115
116	Bolton	Wauneta Ann			I,II,1,2,17,28,63		116
111	Bolton	Wauneta Jo		Burton Lee Williams	I,II,1,2,17,28,60	211	111
59	Bolton	Wauneta Wilma			I,II,1,2,17,28		59

File No.	Name Last	First	Married No.	Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
222	Bolton	Walter William					222
	Bolton	William Elliot	28	Edna Jane Humphrey	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 63, 118	57–65	28
109	Bolton	William White			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 60		109
221	Bolton	Johnny Dorman			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 63, 118		221
220	Bolton	Michael Humphrey			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 63, 118		220
113	Bolton	Infant (twin girl)			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 60		113
114	Bolton	Infant (twin girl)			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 60		114
	Bone	Lillian Belle	35	Frank Abram Golden			35
	Burns	Sophia	1	Isaac McKay		2–7	1
	Burns	Sophia (McKay)		Jesse Allen		8–12	1
	Butler	Laurence Eugene	67	Marjorie McKay Nelson			67
67	Butler	Marjorie McKay (Nelson)		Laurence Eugene Butler	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 30		67

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Calphus		V	Sarah Anne Mock	I		V
V	Calphus	Sarah Anne (Mock)		Calphus	I		V
	Carson	John J.	11	Nancy A. Allen			11
11	Carson	Nancy A. (Allen)		John J. Carson	(1)		11
	Carter	Ruth Jean	48	Waldo Decker Humphrey		87-89A	48
	Cochran	Jane	15	James A. McKay			15
	Cochran	Katie Viola	19	Isaac Randolph McKay		37-40	19
	Cochran	Marilyn Kay	139	Donald Eugene Hale		263	139
	Conklin	Bernard J	79	Wauneta W. Sippel		146-47	79
146	Conklin	Donald Eugene			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 79		146
147	Conklin	Helen Louise		Gene Nowak	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 79		147
79	Conklin	Wauneta W. (Sippel)		Bernard J. Conklin	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43	146-47	79
95	Coontz	Frances Loree		Delton Arley Emerson	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 52	178-80	95
96	Coontz	Lois Elaine	S	Samuel Richard Works	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 52	181-82	96
52	Coontz	Margaret Emily (Hammil)		Pearle Coontz	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26	95-96	52
	Coontz	Pearle	52	Margaret Emily Hammil		95-96	52
	Coviell	Janice	104	Marvin Rex Ivens			104
	Culbertson	Mary June	78	Earl William Sippel		142-145	78

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Day	Guy	54	Ruby Loree Hammil			54
	Day	Harry March	37	Rose Elizabeth McKay	I, I	72-73	37
72	Day	Helen Mildred			I,II,1,2,19,37		72
73	Day	Kathryn Edna		Paul DeLos Rollins	I,II,1,2,19,37		73
37	Day	Rose Elizabeth (McKay)		Harry March Day	I,II,1,2,19	72-73	37
54	Day	Ruby Loree (Hammil)		Guy Day	I,II,1,2,17,26		54
57	Donaldson	B. Margaret (Bolton)		Clarence Donaldson	I,II,1,2,17,28	106	57
	Donaldson	Clarence	57	B. Margaret Bolton		106	57
106	Donaldson	Myra Jane			I,II,1,2,17,28,57	203-04	106
83	Draper	Diane Sue		James Henry Stokoe	I,II,1,2,17,25,45	152-53	83
45	Draper	Edna Glad (Humphrey)		Varvel D. Draper	I,II,1,2,17,25	83	45
	Draper	Varvel D.	45	Edna Glad Humphrey		83	45
22	Dunlap	Dana (McKay)		Miles Dunlap	I,II,1,2,15		22
	Dunlap	Miles	22	Dana McKay			22
	Dunn	George		Nellie Ralph (Humphrey)			41
	Dunn	Nellie (Ralph)		George Dunn			41

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Emerson	Delton Arley	95	Frances Loree Coontz		178-80	95
178	Emerson	Dennis Arley			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 52, 95		178
95	Emerson	Frances Loree (Coontz)		Delton Arley Emerson	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 52	178-80	95
179	Emerson	Kenneth Allen			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 52, 95		179
180	Emerson	Susan Loree			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 52, 95		180
	Entler	Eliza	6	William McKay			6
	Farley	Sarah	3	Isaac McKay, Jr.			3
	Fischer,	Sally	I	Randolph Mock		II-V	I
80	Foote	Benjamin			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43		80
81	Foote	Eileen Merle		Fred Johnson Walton	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43	148-49	81
147	Foote	Helen Louise		Gene Nowak	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 79		147
43	Foote	Merle Mahala (Humphrey)		Jos. Benj. Foote	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25	80-81	43
	Foote	Joseph Benjamin	43	Merle Mahala Humphrey		80-81	43

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Gaw	Joseph	4	Mary McKay			4
4	Gaw	Mary (McKay)		Joseph Gaw	1		4
	Golden	Abram	18	Sophia Ann McKay		33-36	18
131	Golden	Dorothy Marie			I,II,1,2,18,33,70		131
34	Golden	Edward Haughton		Martha Woldridge	I,II,1,2,18		34
132	Golden	Edward Lou		Hazel Irene Boesdorfer	I,II,1,2,18,33,70	245-46	132
245	Golden	Eric Paul			I,II,1,2,18,33,70,132		245
35	Golden	Frank Abram		Lillian Belle Bone	I,II,1,2,18		35
	Golden	Hazel I.(Boesdorfer)	132	Edward Lou Golden		245-46	132
36	Golden	Kate Emily		J. Colby Beekman	I,II,1,2,18		36
	Golden	Lillian Belle (Bone)	35	Frank Abram Golden			35
70	Golden	Louis Abram		Minnie Belle Hardin	I,II,1,2,18,33	131-32	70
33	Golden	Lou Robertson		Mary L. Reep	I,II,1,2,18,	70-71	33
	Golden	Martha (Woldridge)	34	Edward Haughton Golden			34
	Golden	Mary L. (Reep)	33	Lou Robertson Golden		70-71	33
	Golden	Minnie Belle (Hardin)	70	Louis Abram Golden		131-32	70
18	Golden	Sophia Ann (McKay)		Abram Golden	I,II,1,2	33-36	18
71	Golden	Sophia Marie		John Ernest Hoos	I,II,1,2,18,33	133-34	71
246	Golden	Vincent Louis			I,II,1,2,18,33,70,132		246

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
107	Goodlett	Albert E		Ann	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 58		107
108	Goodlett	Edwin Lawrence		B. Jean Lockhart	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 58	205-07	108
	Goodlett	Herbert	58	Imogene V. Bolton		107-08	58
58	Goodlett	Imogene Varden(Bolton)		Herbert Goodlett	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28	107-08	58
	Gregg	Sylvia Sirree	120	John Kinnard Verser		227-28	120
58	Hackett	Imogene Varden(Bolton)		Pat Hackett	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28		58
	Hackett	Pat	58	Imogene Varden Bolton			58
138	Hale	Curtis Dean			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 77		138
139	Hale	Donald Eugene		Marilyn Kay Cochran	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 77	263	139
	Hale	Marilyn Kay (Cochran)	139	Donald Eugene Hale		263	139
	Hale	Robert Luther	77	Wilma Merle Sippel		137-39	77
263	Hale	Sherri Lynn			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 77, 139		263
137	Hale	Valeria Mae		Simon Eugene Korns	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 77	257-60	137
77	Hale	Wilma Merle (Sippel)		Robert Luther Hale	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43	137-39	77
	Hamm	Patricia Lee	133	John Golden Hoos			133

No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Hammil	Betty Alene (Agnew)	97	John Edward Hammil		183-84	97
101	Hammil	Duane Lewis			I,II,1,2,17,26,53		101
	Hammil	Eileen Helen(Ludeman)	98	Glenn Robert Hammil		185-86	98
55	Hammil	Eleanor Sophia		Clint Ivens	I,II,1,2,17,26	102-05	55
53	Hammil	Glen Howard		Mary Lillian Manning	I,II,1,2,17,26	97-101	53
98	Hammil	Glenn Robert		Eileen Helen Ludeman	I,II,1,2,17,26,53	185-86	98
	Hammil	Iva Josephine(Himebaugh)		51 Max Clarke Hammil		94	51
100	Hammil	James Donald			I,II,1,2,17,26,53		100
175	Hammil	Jeffry Donn			I,II,1,2,17,26,51,94		175
	Hammil	John Clarke	26	Mary Brown Humphrey		50-55	26
97	Hammil	John Edward		Betty Alene Agnew	I,II,1,2,17,26,53	183-84	97
94	Hammil	John Max		Shirley Janet Roth	I,II,1,2,17,26,51	175	94
186	Hammil	Julie Ann			I,II,1,2,17,26,53,98		186
183	Hammil	Leonard Lee			I,II,1,2,17,26,53,97		183
	Hammil	Leta May (Roderick)	50	Walter Jackson Hammil		93	50
52	Hammil	Margaret Emily		Pearle Coontz	I,II,1,2,17,26	95-96	52
26	Hammil	Mary Brown (Humphrey)		John Clarke Hammil	I,II,1,2,17	50-55	26
	Hammil	Mary Lillian (Manning)	53	Glen Howard Hammil		97-101	53
93	Hammil	Mary Louise			I,II,1,2,17,26,50		93
51	Hammil	Max Clarke		Iva J. Himebaugh	I,II,1,2,17,26	94	51

No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
99	Hammil	Max Gene			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 53		99
185	Hammil	Michael Robert			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 53, 98		185
54	Hammil	Ruby Loree		Guy Day	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26		54
	Hammil	Shirley Janet (Roth)	94	John Max Hammil		175	94
184	Hammil	Stephen Ray			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 53, 97		184
	Hammil	Velma (Kyle)	50	Walter Jackson Hammil			50
50	Hammil	Walter Jackson		Leta May Roderick	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26	93	50
50	Hammil	Walter Jackson		Velma Kyle	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26		50
	Hardin	Minnie Belle	70	Louis Abram Golden		131-32	70
29	Harper	Clara Ida (Humphrey)		Robert Eliphalet Harper	I, II, 1, 2, 17	66	29
66	Harper	Mildred Delight		Paul Vivienne Trent	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 29		66
	Harper	Robert Eliphalet	29	Clara Ida Humphrey		66	29
	Harrison	Norma Eloise	62	Kenneth E. Bolton			62
	Hartz	Viola	47	Walter Vernon Humphrey		85-86	47

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Hemphill	Ida Nell	118	John Walter Bolton		220-22	118
	Henry	Jane Mary	124	Donald Dean Trunkey			124
	Heter	Nancy Lee	142	Gary Lee Sippel		270-71	142
	Himebaugh	Iva Josephine	51	Max Clarke Hammil		94	51
	Hoffman	Harriet	5	Jeremiah McKay			5
134	Hoos	Ernest Lou			I, II, 1, 2, 18, 33, 71		134
	Hoos	John Ernest	71	Sophia Marie Golden		133-34	71
133	Hoos	John Golden		Patricia Lee Hamm	I, II, 1, 2, 18, 33, 71		133
	Hoos	Patricia Lee (Hamm)	133	John Golden Hoos			133
71	Hoos	Sophia Marie (Golden)		John Ernest Hoos	I, II, 1, 2, 18, 33	133-34	71
	Howard	Marjorie Taylor	61	Frank Lang Bolton			61

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
40A	Humphrey	Adalene Irene			I,II,1,2,17,25		40A
	Humphrey	Amanda C. (Beery)	25	Walter Decker Humphrey		40A	25
	Humphrey	Atha (Adams)	31	William Golden Humphrey			31
44	Humphrey	Bonita Virginia Aulana		Edward Luther Pearson	I,II,1,2,17,25	82	44
135	Humphrey	Carol Ann		Bruce Evans Loveland	I,II,1,2,17,25,41,75		135
87	Humphrey	Carol Christine			I,II,1,2,17,25,48		87
29	Humphrey	Clara Ida		Robt. Eliphalet Harper	I,II,1,2,17	66	29
	Humphrey	Daisy (Tayman)	41	Walter Emmet Humphrey		75	41
24	Humphrey	David Randolph			I,II,1,2,17		24
49	Humphrey	Donald Martin		Va. Lee Moehlenkamp	I,II,1,2,17,25	90-92	49
	Humphrey	Dorothy (Weirs)	75	Gayle Borten Humphrey		135-36	75
45	Humphrey	Edna Glad		Varvel D. Draper	I,II,1,2,17,25	83	45
45	Humphrey	Edna Glad		Wilbur A. Barber	I,II,1,2,17,25	84	45
28	Humphrey	Edna Jane		William Elliot Bolton	I,II,1,2,17	57-65	28
75	Humphrey	Gayle Borten		Dorothy Weirs	I,II,1,2,17,25,41	135-36	75
46	Humphrey	Gloria Jean			I,II,1,2,17,25		46

No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Humphrey	Ida (Kirkland)	31	Wm. Golden Humphrey			31
89	Humphrey	James Decker			I,II,1,2,17,25,48		89
88	Humphrey	Jan Aulana			I,II,1,2,17,25,48		88
89A	Humphrey	John Lared			I,II,1,2,17,25,48		89A
91	Humphrey	Leslie Aulana			I,II,1,2,17,25,49		91
90	Humphrey	Lynn Elizabeth			I,II,1,2,17,25,49		90
	Humphrey	Mahala (Roberts)	25	Walter Decker Humphrey		41-43	25
30	Humphrey	Marjorie Kate		John Nelson	I,II,1,2,17	67-69	30
26	Humphrey	Mary Brown		John Clarke Hammil	I,II,1,2,17	50-55	26
43	Humphrey	Merle Mahala		Wm. John Sippel	I,II,1,2,17,25	77-79	43
43	Humphrey	Merle Mahala		Jos. Benj. Foote	I,II,1,2,17,25	80-81	43
32	Humphrey	Mouza Sophia			I,II,1,2,17		32

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Humphrey	Nellie Marie (Ralph)	41	Walter Emmet Humphrey			41
	Humphrey	Nellie Marie (Ralph)		George Dunn			41
136	Humphrey	Robert Allen			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 41, 75		136
92	Humphrey	Robin Meredith			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 49		92
	Humphrey	Ruth Jean (Carter)	48	Waldo Decker Humphrey		87-89A	48
17	Humphrey	Sally Margaret(McKay)		Walter Humphrey	I, II, 1, 2	23-32	17
27	Humphrey	Sally Rosa		Richard H. Ragland	I, II, 1, 2, 17	56-56A	27
23	Humphrey	Squire Lewis			I, II, 1, 2, 17		23
85	Humphrey	Verna Farel			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 47		85
86	Humphrey	Vernon Gary			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 47		86
	Humphrey	Viola (Hartz	47	Walter Vernon Humphrey		85-86	47
	Humphrey	Virgie Aulana(Martin)	25	Walter Decker Humphrey		44-49	25
	Humphrey	Virginia Lee(Moehlenkamp)	49	Donald M. Humphrey		90-92	49

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
48	Humphrey	Waldo Decker		Ruth Jean Carter	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25	87-89A	48
	Humphrey	Walter	17	Sally Margaret McKay		23-32	17
25	Humphrey	Walter Decker		Amanda C. Beery	I, II, 1, 2, 17	40A	25
25	Humphrey	Walter Decker		Mahala Roberts	I, II, 1, 2, 17	41-43	25
25	Humphrey	Walter Decker		Virgie Aulana Martin	I, II, 1, 2, 17	44-49	25
41	Humphrey	Walter Emmet		Daisy Tayman	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25	75	41
41	Humphrey	Walter Emmet		Nellie Marie Ralph	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25		41
47	Humphrey	Walter Vernon		Viola Hartz	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25	85-86	47
31	Humphrey	William Golden		Athas Adams	I, II, 1, 2, 17		31
31	Humphrey	William Golden		Ida Kirkland	I, II, 1, 2, 17		31
42	Humphrey	Winifred Harriet		Edward John Kaiser	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25	76	42

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Ivens	Clint	55	Eleanor Sophia Hammil		102-05	55
	Ivens	Donna (Thacher)	103	George Merwin Ivens		193-94	103
105	Ivens	Eleanor Ree		Robert Kaiser	I,II,1,2,17,26,55	196-200	105
55	Ivens	Eleanor Sophia (Hammil)		Clint Ivens	I,II,1,2,17,26	102-05	55
193	Ivens	George Christopher			I,II,1,2,17,26,55,103		193
103	Ivens	George Merwin		Donna Thacher	I,II,1,2,17,26,55	193-94	103
	Ivens	Janice (Coviell)	104	Marvin Rex Ivens			104
102	Ivens	John Arthur		Shirley Madison	I,II,1,2,17,26,55	190-91	102
191	Ivens	John L			I,II,1,2,17,26,55,102		191
190	Ivens	Kathy			I,II,1,2,17,26,55,102		190
104	Ivens	Marvin Rex		Janice Coviell	I,II,1,2,17,26,55		104
194	Ivens	Melanie			I,II,1,2,17,26,55,103		194
	Ivens	Shirley (Madison)	102	John Arthur Ivens		190-91	102

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
107	Jordan	Albert E		Ann	I,II,1,2,17,28,58		107
	Jordan	Ann	107	Albert E. Jordan			107
	Jordan	Burritt Jean (Lockhart)	108	Edwin L. Jordan		205-07	108
108	Jordan	Edwin Lawrence		BurrittJean Lockhart	I,II,1,2,17,28,58	205-07	108
206	Jordan	Gregg			I,II,1,2,17,28,58,108		206
58	Jordan	Imogene (Bolton)		Isaac Jordan	I,II,1,2,17,28	107-08	58
	Jordan	Isaac	58	Imogene Varden Bolton		107-108	58
	Jordan	Jean (Lockhart)	108	Edwin L. Jordan		205-07	108
207	Jordan	Kathie			I,II,1,2,17,28,58,108		207
205	Jordan	Patricia			I,II,1,2,17,28,58,108		205

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Kaiser	Barbara(Ochsenwald)	76	Charles Decker Kaiser			76
76	Kaiser	Charles Decker		Barbara Ochsenwald	I,II,1,2,17,25,42		76
	Kaiser	Edward John	42	Winifred H. Humphrey		76	42
105	Kaiser	Eleanor Ree (Ivens)		Robert Kaiser	I,II,1,2,17,26,55	196-200	105
200	Kaiser	Joe Allen			I,II,1,2,17,26,55,105		200
196	Kaiser	Kenneth LeRoy			I,II,1,2,17,26,55,105		196
198	Kaiser	Leonard Ray			I,II,1,2,17,26,55,105		198
	Kaiser	Robert	105	Eleanor Ree Ivens		196-200	105
197	Kaiser	Shelley Ann			I,II,1,2,17,26,55,105		197
199	Kaiser	Sherry Ree			I,II,1,2,17,26,55,105		199
42	Kaiser	Winifred Harriet (H)		Edward John Kaiser	I,II,1,2,17,25	76	42

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Kirkland	Ida	31	Wm. Golden Humphrey			31
259	Korns	Joni Marie			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 77, 137		259
260	Korns	Karla Kay			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 77, 137		260
258	Korns	Pamela Sue			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 77, 137		258
	Korns	Simon Eugene	137	Valeria Mae Hale		257-60	137
257	Korns	Theresa Merle			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 77, 137		257
137	Korns	Valeria Mae (Hale)		Simon Eugene Korns	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43, 77	257-260	137
	Kyle	Velma	50	Walter Jackson Hammil			50
	Langdon	Eugene	79	Wauneta W. Sippel		146-47	79
79	Langdon	Wauneta Winifred(Sippel)		Eugene Langdon	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 43	146-47	79
	Lockhart	Burritt Jean	108	Edwin Lawrence Jordan		205-07	108
135	Loveland	Carol Ann(Humphrey)		Bruce Evans Loveland	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 25, 41, 75		135
	Loveland	Bruce Evans	135	Carol Ann Humphrey			135
	Ludeman	Eileen Helen	98	Glenn Robert Hammil		185-86	98

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Madison	Shirley	102	John Arthur Ivens		190-91	102
	Manning	Mary Lillian	53	Glen Howard Hammil		97-101	53
	Martin	Virgie Aulana	25	Walter Decker Humphrey		44-49	25
	McDevitt	Alice Kathryn	143	Thomas Dean Sippel		274-75	143
	McGinnis	Abraham	12	Matilda B. Allen			12
12	McGinnis	Matilda B. (Allen)		Abraham McGinnis	(1)		12
160	McKay	Alice			1,7		160
21	McKay	Dana		Miles Dunlap	I,II,1,2,15		21
	McKay	Eliza (Entler)	6	William McKay			6
	McKay	Eliza Jane (Smith)	15	James A. McKay		20-22	15
7	McKay	Fielding		Olive ?	1	160-163	7
	McKay	Grace (Angel)	40	James Davis McKay			40
	McKay	Harriet (Hoffman)	5	Jeremiah McKay			5

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
1	McKay	Isaac		Sophia Burns		2-7	1
3	McKay	Isaac		Sarah Farley	1		3
19	McKay	Isaac Randolph		Katie Viola Cochran	I,II,1,2	37-40	19
15	McKay	James A.		Eliza Jane Smith	I,II,1,2	20-22	15
15	McKay	James A.		Jane Cochran	I,II,1,2		15
40	McKay	James Davis		Grace Angel	I,II,1,2,19		40
	McKay	Jane (Cochran)	15	James A. McKay			15
38	McKay	Jennie Margaret		Chas. Russell Whiston	I,II,1,2,19	74	38
5	McKay	Jeremiah		Harriet Hoffman	1		5
13	McKay	John William			I,II,1,2		13
22	McKay	John William			I,II,1,2,15		22
161	McKay	Josephine			1,7		161
	McKay	Katie Viola (Cochran)	19	Isaac Randolph McKay		37-40	19
2	McKay	Lewis	II	Rosa Ann Mock	1	13-19	2
39B	McKay	Lewis G.			I,II,1,2,19		39B
162	McKay	Louise			1,7		162

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
4	McKay	Mary		Joseph Gaw	1		4
14	McKay	Mary G.			I,II,1,2		14
20	McKay	Mayme			I,II,1,2,15		20
	McKay	Olive (?)	7	Fielding McKay		160-63	7
163	McKay	Olive			1,7		163
16	McKay	Robert B.			I,II,1,2		16
II	McKay	Rosa Ann (Mock)	2	Lewis McKay	I	13-19	2
37	McKay	Rose Elizabeth		Harry March Day	I,II,1,2,19	72-73	37
17	McKay	Sally Margaret		Walter Humphrey	I,II,1,2	23,32	17
	McKay	Sarah (Farley)	3	Isaac McKay, Jr.			3
18	McKay	Sophia Ann		Abram Golden	I,II,1,2	33-36	18
	McKay	Sophia (Burns)	1	Isaac McKay		2-7	1
	McKay	Sophia (Burns)		Jesse Allen		8-12	1
39A	McKay	Walter Owen			I,II,1,2,19		39A
6	McKay	William		Eliza Entler	1		6

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
III	Mock	Louisa		Saunders	I		III
I	Mock	Randolph		Sally Fischer		II-V	I
IV	Mock	Robert A.			I		IV
II	Mock	Rosa Ann	2	Lewis McKay	I	13-19	II,2
	Mock	Sally (Fischer)	I	Randolph Mock		II-V	I,1
V	Mock	Sarah Ann		Calphus	I		V
	Moehlenkamp	Virginia Lee	49	Donald Martin Humphrey		90-92	49
	Nelson	Holly	69	John Humphrey Nelson			69
68	Nelson	Inger Rebekah		John Douglas Trunkey	I,II,1,2,17,30	123-28	68
	Nelson	John	30	Marjorie Kate Humphrey		67-69	30
69	Nelson	John Humphrey		Holly ?	I,II,1,2,17,30		69
30	Nelson	Marjorie Kate(Humphrey)		John Nelson	I,II,1,2,17	67-69	30
67	Nelson	Marjorie McKay		Laurence Eugene Butler	I,II,1,2,17,30		67
	Nowak	Gene	147	Helen Louise F. Conklin			147
147	Nowak	Helen Louise Foote Conklin		Gene Nowak	I,II,1,2,17,25,43,79		147

No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Ochsenwald	Barbara	76	Charles Decker Kaiser			76
44	Pearson	Bonita Va. Aulana (Humphrey)		Edward L. Pearson	I,II,1,2,17,25	82	44
82	Pearson	David Martin			I,II,1,2,17,25,44		82
	Pearson	Edward Luther	44	Bonita V. A. Humphrey		82	44
	Price	Maryon	74	Russell McKay Whiston			74
56A	Ragland	Infant			I,II,1,2,17,27		56A
	Ragland	Richard Henderson	27	Sally Rosa Humphrey		56-56A	27
56	Ragland	Richard Humphrey			I,II,1,2,17,27		56
27	Ragland	Sally Rosa (Humphrey)		Richard H. Ragland	I,II,1,2,17	56-56A	27
	Ralph	Nellie Marie	41	Walter Emmet Humphrey			41
	Ralph	Nellie Marie		George Dunn			41

No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
225	Ranstrom	Ray Andrew			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 64, 119		225
	Ranstrom	Ray Lee	119	Roberta Jeanne Verser		224-25	119
119	Ranstrom	Roberta J.(Verser)		Ray Lee Ranstrom	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 64	224-25	119
224	Ranstrom	Paddi Jo			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 64, 119		224
	Reep,	Mary	33	Lou Robertson Golden		70-71	33
	Roberts	Mahala	25	Walter Decker Humphrey		41-43	25
	Roderick	Leta May	50	Walter J. Hammil		93	50
73	Rollins	Kathryn Edna (Day)		Paul DeLos Rollins	I, II, 1, 2, 19, 37		73
	Rollins	Paul DeLos	73	Kathryn Edna Day			73
	Roth	Shirley Janet	94	John Max Hammil		175	94

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Saunders		III	Louisa M. Mock			III
III	Saunders	Louisa M. (Mock)		Saunders	I		III
	Sheaffer	Francis Charles	77	Wilma Merle Sippel		140-41	77
141	Sheaffer	Paula Jean			I,II,1,2,17,25,43,77		141
140	Sheaffer	Terry Ray			I,II,1,2,17,25,43,77		140
77	Sheaffer	Wilma Merle (Sippel)		Francis Chas. Sheaffer	I,II,1,2,17,25,43	140-41	77
	Sippel	Alice Kath. (McDevitt)	143	Thomas Dean Sippel		274-75	143
270	Sippel	Cynthia Lee			I,II,1,2,17,25,43,78,142		270
78	Sippel	Earl William		Mary J. Culbertson	I,II,1,2,17,25,43	142-45	78
142	Sippel	Gary Lee		Nancy Lee Heter	I,II,1,2,17,25,43,78	270-71	142
275	Sippel	Gay Lynn			I,II,1,2,17,25,43,78,143		275
271	Sippel	Kelly Diane			I,II,1,2,17,25,43,78,142		271
274	Sippel	Kim Renee			I,II,1,2,17,25,43,78,143		274

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
145	Sippel	Lonnie Ray			I,II,1,2,17,25,43,78		145
	Sippel	Mary June(Culbertson)	78	Earl William Sippel		142-45	78
43	Sippel	Merle Mahala(Humphrey)		William John Sippel	I,II,1,2,17,25	77-79	43
	Sippel	Nancy Lee (Heter)	142	Gary Lee Sippel		270-71	142
144	Sippel	Richard Alan			I,II,1,2,17,25,43,78		144
143	Sippel	Thomas Dean		Alice K. McDevitt	I,II,1,2,17,25,43,78		143
79	Sippel	Wauneta Winifred		Bernard J. Conklin	I,II,1,2,17,25,43	146-47	79
79	Sippel	Wauneta Winifred		Eugene Langdon	I,II,1,2,17,25,43		79
79	Sippel	Wauneta Winifred		Carl E. Bathory	I,II,1,2,17,25,43		79
	Sippel	William John	43	Merle Mahala Humphrey		77-79	43
77	Sippel	Wilma Merle		Robert Luther Hale	I,II,1,2,17,25,43	137-39	77
77	Sippel	Wilma Merle		Francis Chas. Sheaffer	I,II,1,2,17,25,43	140-41	77

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
240	Smith	Douglas Bruce			I,II,1,2,17,30,68,126		240
	Smith	Eliza Jane	15	James A. McKay		20-22	15
	Smith	LeRoy	126	Sandra Kay Trunkey		240	126
126	Smith	Sandra Kay(Trunkey)		LeRoy Smith	I,II,1,2,17,30,68	240	126
	Spears	John	65	Lola Sophia Bolton		122	65
122	Spears	John Keith			I,II,1,2,17,28,65	233-34	122
65	Spears	Lola Sophia (Bolton)		John Spears	I,II,1,2,17,28	122	65
	Spears		122	John Keith Spears		233-34	122
233	Spears	Lori Jean			I,II,1,2,17,28,65,122		233
	Spears	Sadie Mae	63	Humphrey E. Bolton		116-18	63
234	Spears				I,II,1,2,17,28,65,122		234
83	Stokoe	Diane Sue (Draper)		James Henry Stokoe	I,II,1,2,17,25,45	152-53	83
152	Stokoe	James Christian			I,II,1,2,17,25,45,83		152
	Stokoe	James Henry	83	Diane Sue Draper		152-53	83
153	Stokoe	Martin Decker			I,II,1,2,17,25,45,83		153

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Tayman	Daisy	41	Walter Emmet Humphrey		75	41
	Thacher	Donna	103	George Merwin Ivens		193-94	103
66	Trent	M. Delight (Harper)		Paul Vivienne Trent	I,II,1,2,17,29		66
	Trent	Paul Vivienne	66	Mildred Delight Harper			66
124	Trunkey	Donald Dean		Jane Mary Henry	I,II,1,2,17,30,68		124
125	Trunkey	Gary Bruce			I,II,1,2,17,30,68		125
68	Trunkey	Inger Rebekah (Nelson)		John Douglas Trunkey	I,II,1,2,17,30	123-28	68
	Trunkey	Jane Mary (Henry)	124	Donald Dean Trunkey			124
	Trunkey	John Douglas	68	Inger Rebekah Nelson		123-28	68
123	Trunkey	John Douglas			I,II,1,2,17,30,68		123
128	Trunkey	Kenneth Bill			I,II,1,2,17,30,68		128
127	Trunkey	Roger David			I,II,1,2,17,30,68		127
126	Trunkey	Sandra Kay		LeRoy Smith	I,II,1,2,17,30,68	240	126

File No.	Name Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	Page
	Van Winkle	Rhoda	8	Washington Allen			8
64	Verser	Edna Ruth (Bolton)		Joe Kinnard Verser	I,II,1,2,17,28	119-21	64
227	Verser	Gregg Kinnard			I,II,1,2,17,28,64,120		227
121	Verser	Jerome Bolton			I,II,1,2,17,28,64		121
	Verser	Joe Kinnard	64	Edna Ruth Bolton		119-21	64
120	Verser	John Kinnard		Sylvia Sirree Gregg	I,II,1,2,17,28,64	227-28	120
228	Verser	Joseph Mark			I,II,1,2,17,28,64,120		228
119	Verser	Roberta Jeanne		Ray Lee Ranstrom	I,II,1,2,17,28,64	224-25	119
	Verser	Sylvia Sirree(Gregg)	120	John Kinnard Verser		227-28	120
149	Walton	Bennie Marlene			I,II,1,2,17,25,43,81		149
81	Walton	Eileen Merle (Foote)		Fred Johnson Walton	I,II,1,2,17,25,43	148-49	81
	Walton	Fred Johnson	81	Eileen Merle Foote		148-49	81
148	Walton	Fredda Jill			I,II,1,2,17,25,43,81		148
	Weirs	Dorothy	75	Gayle Borten Humphrey		135-36	75

File No.	Last	First	File No.	Married Name	Ancestry	Issue	File Page
	Whiston	Charles Russell	38	Jennie Margaret McKay		74	38
38	Whiston	Jennie M. (McKay		Charles Russell Whiston	I, II, 1, 2, 19	74	38
	Whiston	Maryon (Price)	74	Russell McKay Whiston			74
74	Whiston	Russell McKay		Maryon Price	I, II, 1, 2, 19, 38		74
	White	Regis	60	Walter Alfred Bolton		109-115	60
	Woldridge	Martha	34	Edw. Haughton Golden			34
181	Works	David Richard			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 52, 96		181
96	Works	Lois Elaine (Coontz)		Samuel Richard Works	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 52	181-82	96
182	Works	Roger Rollyn			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 26, 52, 96		182
	Works	Samuel Richard	96	Lois Elaine Coontz		181-82	96
	Williams	Burton Lee	111	Wauneta Jo Bolton		211	111
211	Williams	Robert Bolton			I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 60, 111		211
111	Williams	Wauneta Jo (Bolton)		Burton Lee Williams	I, II, 1, 2, 17, 28, 60	211	111

MacKay

Family Names Clans Tartans

These pages are taken from "Clans and Tartans of Scotland" by Robert Bain, published in 1961. It gives short accounts of many highland and lowland families. It was written to be a guide for those who want to learn, quickly, something of the history and origin of their clan or names.

The following "family" names are to be found in the MacKay (McKay) Genealogy. Perhaps there is a connection—perhaps not—but at any rate it is very interesting and can serve as a start for future study should one care to pursue the subject.

Number	Family Name	Connected with Clan
31	Adams (Adam)	Gordon
1	Allen (Allan)	MacDonald of Clanranald; MacFarlane
1	Burns	Campbell of Argyll
11	Carson	Macpherson; Galloway; Gayre
57	Donaldson	MacDonald
19	Cochran (Cochrane)	Cochrane family
120	Gregg (Greig)	MacGregor
29	Harper	Buchanan
25	Martin	Cameron; MacDonald
1	Mackay	Mackay
30	Nelson	Gunn
15,126	Smith	Chattan; Gow
75	Weirs	Buchanan; MacFarlane; MacNaughton
60	White	Lamont; MacGregor

Excerpts from Clans and Tartans of Scotland by Robert Bain.

Foreword by The Right Ho ourable The Countess of Erroll 27th Hereditary Lord High Constable.

This readable and handy book on the Clans and Tartans of Scotland, giving a short account of many widespread families both highland and lowland provides a compact guide for those who wish to learn quickly something of the history and origins of their clan or Name. I mention lowland since it is not always realised that the great lowland Names defended the rights of their members, until after the Union of the Crowns, in much the same way as did the highland Clans until the '45. Today, this feeling of brotherhood is maintained and kept alive through the Standing Council of Scottish Chiefs and the various Clan Societies.

In too many countries the great historic families are separated from the mass of the people, but in Scotland we have been fortunate in that pride of Name has never depended on wealth and rank, and in that the clan tradition has always prevented class barriers from arising to divide our proud nation. The fact that the Grahams have a ritual head in the Duke of Montrose and that Lords Huntly and Aberdeen are Gordons in no way makes a Graham or a Gordon superior in class to their fellow Scots. In the same way, all the bearers of great Scottish Names share alike in their ancient traditions. It is this brotherhood within clan or Name which links all Scots together and is so marked a feature of our countrymen wherever they may be. We are all one family of Scots, the branches of that family being the clans and Names, and the Chief of Chiefs our Queen.

One great love which all Scots share is their love for the tartan, and in these pages is given the particular tartan which may be worn by each clan or Name and by the other names allied to them. It must be remembered that in many cases there is a choice of weights and shades, both serviceable and gay. I am happy to see a note on the correct way in which tartan should be worn; there is nothing worse than seeing a girl dressed as an imitation Highlandman in kilt and sporran. Anyone who appreciates the tartan well enough to wear it should wear it correctly..... This book should encourage every Scot to delve deeper into the history and traditions of his clan or Name.

The Scottish Clans

Early History

It is generally accepted that in pre-Roman times Scotland was inhabited by a people who were mainly Celtic and that they reached this country in three principal waves of immigration. Some came to the East coast by way of the North Sea, others by way of Gaul to the South of England; the third from the Continent by way of Ireland.

After the departure of the Romans, there were five races settled in Scotland: the Picts, whose origin has been the subject of bitter discussion, who occupied most of the land North of the Forth and Clyde; the Scots who arrived on the West coast at the beginning of the sixth century and established the Kingdom of Dalriada in what is now Argyll; the Britons who had been pressed out of England and were settled in Strathclyde; the Attacotti who inhabited Galloway; and, lastly, the Saxons who had arrived in the South-East of Scotland. About this time, Christianity was introduced into Scotland by St. Ninian about A.D. 396 and by St. Columba about A.D. 563.

The Dalriadic settlement in Argyll was established by Fergus, son of Erc, accompanied by his brothers Lorn and Angus. The territory was subsequently d divided among four tribes of the Scots—the Cinel ~~Lorn~~ Gabran and the Cinel Comgall descended from grandsons of Fergus, the Cinel Lorn and the Cinel Angus descended from the brothers of Fergus. This is perhaps the earliest instance of the division of the race into district clans that became general in the Highlands some centuries later. Soon after the advent of the Scots there appeared on the West coast one who was to exercise the greatest influence on the history of Scotland—St. Columba. Christianity was previously introduced into Galloway in the South of Scotland by St. Ninian, the results of whose efforts reached as far as the North of Scotland.

The members of the church founded in Iona by St. Columba immediately set to work to Christianise the inhabitants of the portion of Scotland occupied by the Picts. The Saint and his missionaries spread the Gospel where the Druids exercised almost complete control, and through time they extended their labours

to England and to the Continent. The Druids whom they succeeded were of three classes—the Bardi or Poets, the Vates or Priests, and the Deo-Phaisten who a acted as the instructors of their religion and of law. It is said that they practised the cultivation of memory and that written records were forbidden. Poetry was used to aid the memory and the wonderful feats of the Highland bards in memorising thousands of lines were a survival of Druidical training. The order was presided over by an Arch Druid who exercised great power over the early inhabitants of the country.

For three centuries there was a struggle for supremacy between the Picts and Scots.

About the year 836 Alpin the last King of the Scots was killed in battle and the accession of his son Kenneth MacAlpin marked a new era in the history of Scotland. There is considerable divergence of opinion on the events of this period. Kenneth's capital was at Dunstaffnage in Argyll, but it was removed to Scone where he was crowned in 843 on the Stone of Destiny which has served as coronation stone ever since.

A new element entered into Scottish history in the coming of the Norsemen. In 793 Lindesfarne and the North-east of England was invaded by the Norsemen and a year later they reached the Western Isles. These Sea Raiders were described by the early writers as of two distinct races, the Fingall or fair-haired foreigners were the Norsemen, and the Duthgall or dark-haired foreigners were the Danes. In 798, 802, 806 and on other occasions Iona was burned, and the monks were massacred by these Vikings, if we may use this generic word to describe both races. In 870 Olaf the White, the Norse King who had previously had his headquarters in Dublin, destroyed Dunbarton Castle after a siege of four months. We are informed by the Icelandic Landnamabok that Olaf's son Thorstein the Red conquered Caithness, Sutherland, Ross and more than half of Alba. Before the end of the ninth century the Norsemen were masters of the Orkney, Shetland and the Western Isles. The Norse occupation had several setbacks and for a period after A.D. 900 they were expelled from the North of Scotland although they still held their ascendancy over the Western Isles. In 915 the Danes occupied the

North of England, so at one period or another the greater part of Scotland was either surrounded by or in the hands of the Norsemen. With periods of varying success the Norse occupation continued until about 1264 when they were finally expelled except from Orkney and Shetland.

It is unnecessary for my purpose to refer individually to the kings who ascended the throne of Scotland until the succession of Malcolm Ceanmore in 1057, although the list contains names of some notable personages including MacBeth.

Malcolm Ceanmore reigned over Scotland for 35 years and from his reign may be dated the rise of the Highland clan system attributed to Malcolm's second wife Margaret, granddaughter of Edmund, King of England, who had to flee from England and seek shelter at the Scottish Court. Malcolm had moved his capital to Dunfermline and amongst other questions that came to be discussed was the law of succession, and between the Celtic system of tanistry and the feudalism of the Saxon, Malcolm favoured the latter and encouraged the immigration of a large number of Saxon and Norman nobles from England, to whom he made feudal grants. Queen Margaret exercised great influence over the King and was successful in persuading him to make many innovations, including the discontinuance of Gaelic as the Court language, and the substitution of Roman Catholic practices in the church where they differed from that of the Celtic church. These and other changes led to the alienation of the affection of his Gaelic subjects, who at his death, in 1093, supported the claims of Donald Ban, his brother, to the throne, instead of Malcom's son Duncan. Donald Ban further increased his popularity by expelling large numbers of the Saxons and Normans whom Malcolm had favoured.

At this time commenced the long succession of rebellions in many parts of the country, which continued with varying success until the last Jacobite rising in 1745, which resulted in the extinction of the Highland clan system. The Crown at this time was engaged in consolidating the Scottish Kingdom, and extending the boundaries of the Central government. King Malcolm IV, who died in 1165, did much in this

direction, by crushing a rebellion in Moray, defeating the army of the Lord of the Isles at Renfrew in 1164, and bringing Galloway under control of the Crown. The Lord of the Isles, whose forces he defeated at Renfrew, was Somerled, the progenitor of that greatest of clans, the Clan Donald, and also of the Clans MacDougall and MacRury. Somerled, who had warred against the Kings of Scotland, was the principal power in freeing the Western Highlands and Islands from the grip of the Norsemen, and, at the time of his death, was ruler of the West Coast from the Isle of Man to Lewis.

It is appropriate at this point that we should consider a condition of Highland polity which afterwards had an important influence on the development of the clans. The greater part of Scotland was divided into large tribal districts, seven in number, corresponding largely to the territorial divisions of the country in Pictish times. In these districts, according to Skene, "The unit was the Tuath or tribe; several Tuaths formed a Mortuath or great tribe, two or more Mortuaths a Coicidh or province, and at the head of each was a Ri or King, while each province contributed a portion of its territory at their junction to form a central district, in which the capital of the whole country was placed, and the Ri or King who was elected to be its Ard-Ri or sovereign had his seat of government". The Central district, where the four southern provinces met, was in Perthshire and accounts for the choice of Scone as its capital. In the 12th century the system was modified and the title Ri was no longer held by the heads of the Tuath and the Mortuath; at the head of the Tuath was the Toiseach, and of the Mortuath the Mormaer (great steward).

The Pictish divisions were seven in number, Caith represented by Caithness and Sutherland, Fidach represented by Ross and Moray, Fodhla represented by Athol, Fortrenn represented by Western Perthshire, Ce represented by Mar and Buchan, Circ or Circinn represented by the Mearns, and Fibh represented by Fife. If we add to these the districts of Dalriada, we have divisions that affected the formation of the Highland Clans.

The Development of the Clans

As already mentioned, the rise of the Clan system may be dated from the coming of Queen Margaret to the court of Malcolm Ceanmore. She persuaded the King to adopt Southern customs, alienated his affections from his Gaelic subjects, and made possible the introduction of feudalism which continued during the succeeding reigns. The possession of the land was the principal difference between the old and the new systems. Under the Celtic Patriarchal system the land belonged to the tribe, but feudalism meant that the land passed into the possession of the king to be parcelled out according to his whim or necessity.

From this time we have two systems existing more or less together although not necessarily in harmony. The relationship between the sovereign and the chiefs was changed, but the internal polity of the tribes or clans remained little changed. Certainly when the larger tribes were broken up clans smaller in size than the tribes emerged, and thenceforward clanship was the principle governing the Highland people. The Clans generally were confined to districts, restricted often by the configuration of the country. Inland glens, islands and the land bordering sea lochs were favourable districts. Islands, for instance, were held by a single clan, the MacDonalds in Islay, the MacFies in Colonsay, the MacLeans in Mull, Tiree and Coll, while the MacDonalds, MacLeods and MacKinnons in Skye is an instance of several clans occupying one island. On the mainland the Campbells in Mid-Argyll, the Camerons in Lochaber, the Robertsons in Rannoch, the MacKenzies in Ross and the MacKays in Sutherland are examples of clans resident or associated with a district.

Clans consisted generally of "native men" and "broken men". The "Native men" were those related to the Chief and to each other by blood ties. This blood relationship is an important fundamental in the clan system and was a strong element in the patriarchal system of government, all being bound together in a common interest. The clan also contained septs or branches composed of clansmen who had become powerful or prominent in some way, and founded families almost as important as that of the Chief. The "broken men" were individuals or groups from other clans who had

sought and obtained the protection of the clan. The clan organisation consisted of the chief, the tanist, the chieftains, the captain, the daoin'-uaisle—the gentlemen, and the general body of the clan. An Act passed in 1587 "for the quieting and keeping in obedience of the disorderit and subjectis inhabitants of the Borders, Highlands and Isles" containing a roll of "the clans that have Captains, Chiefs and Chieftans on whom they depend offtimes against the will of their Landlords as well on the Borders as the Highlands" may be considered proof of the existence of the patriarchal system among the inhabitants of the patriarchal system among the inhabitants of the districts named as against the feudal holdings of the landlords, and also give us three ranks in the clans.

The Chief, who succeeded according to the system of tanistry, dispensed the law in times of peace and led them in war. He governed the clan territory for the benefit of the clan and divided the land in such a way that each member had a portion sufficient for his needs. He "determined all differences and disputes, he protected his followers and he freed the necessitous from their arrears of rent and maintained such who by accidents were fallen to total decay." "At his induction the Chief took his stand on a stone where he took an oath to preserve inviolate all the ancient customs of the people. He was then presented with a sword and a white wand. A bard recounted the Chief's pedigree, enumerated the exploits of his ancestors and exhorted the Chief to emulate their noble example". "The Tanist was the person next in succession to the Chief according to the laws of tanistry. He was nominated and bore the title of Tanist during the lifetime of the Chief, and his special duty was to hold the clan lands in trust for the clan and their posterity." Ceremonies were observed at his induction similar to those of a chief except that he placed one foot on the stone instead of standing on it. The Chieftains were the heads of the houses into which the clan was divided, and the oldest cadet was next to the Chief, and had the post of honour in time of war. In the absence of the Chief he commanded the whole clan.

The Captain was usually the Chief of the clan,

but if the Chief was set aside from any incapacity the Toiseach generally bore the title of the Captain of the clan. The titles of Tanist and Toiseach were often borne by the same individual.

The judicial system of the clan was administered by a Brieve (breitheamh) or judge, and the laws had their foundation in and were a survival of the older Celtic law. The office of Brieve was hereditary and a proportion of the fines imposed for offences were perquisites of the office, together with sufficient land to support the Brieve. The judge had the assistance of a council of 12 or 14 who assisted in the administration of justice. The meetings were held on eminences or moothills, sometimes in a level circle surrounded by higher ground. Some of those moothills and circles are to be seen to this day.

The clan had a definite formation in war, with officers and ranks much the same as military regiments. Each clan had a recognised meeting-place to which the clan was called by beacons or by the fiery cross or crantaraidh, a cross of half-burned wood sometimes dipped in blood. During the '45 the fiery cross travelled through Breadalbane over 36 miles in three hours. The officers of the clan had certain well-defined positions, just as certain clans had positions in the fighting line when fighting a common enemy. This honour was jealously guarded, and we know the result at the disaster of Culloden when the place of the MacDonalds on the right wing was usurped by the Stewarts.

In fighting, the first attack was always the fiercest. After discharging their firearms they charged with their claymores, shouting their war-cries. They depended on their first attack for victory, and one of their proverbs, "better is a good retreat than a bad stand", describes their outlook when the battle went against them. While the clan was at war a number of male members remained at home to till the ground and carry on the agricultural work of the clan.

The social customs of the clans evolved largely from Celtic sources. The Chief was responsible for the good government of his people who, on their part, gave every assistance to him for the mutual benefit of all members of the clan. The custom of fosterage did much

to bind members of the clan together. Fosterage consisted in the mutual exchange of the infant members of families, or of sending a child to be reared in another family, the sons of the Chief being included in this practice. The custom had the advantage of enabling one half of the clan world to know how the other half lived. It exacted respect and devotion among families in different grades of clan society that intensified the bonds of clanship. Gaelic proverbs, "Affectionate to a man is a friend, but a foster-brother is as the life blood of his heart," "Kindred to forty degrees, fosterage to a hundred," show the Highland estimation of the custom.

Handfasting was another custom within the clan, parties contracting to live together for a year and a day and if there was no issue within that period were at liberty to dissolve the contract. The Chief was called upon at times to act as matchmaker. The existence of these customs was not general, however, and marriage ceremonies were occasions of joyful celebrations including feasting, drinking, and dancing. Women were held in high esteem, and in early times wives were permitted to assist in councils and in settling disputes. "An unfaithful, unkind, or even careless husband was looked upon as a monster" in the Highlands.

Sometimes a sept, or a branch of another clan, too small to protect itself against surrounding clans, might enter into a treaty with a neighboring clan for protection. The agreement was known as a bond of manrent and the parties gave assurances of mutual assistance. The bond was usually qualified, however, to enable the subscribers to remain loyal to their own friends or to the King. Members of the septs had to pay "Calpich" in the same manner as members of the clan. "Calpich" was a payment to the Chief; on the death of the head of a family, the children or executors were bound to send to their chief their "best aucht whether it be ane mare, or horse, or cow." Cain was another payment made by clansmen by way of rent and consisting of the first fruits of their portion of land.

The Dress of the Clans

We learn from Roman writers that the early Celtic tribes were noted for the excellent weaving of woollen cloth and for the divers colours used in its manufacture. The inheritance of this ability to manufacture

woollen cloth and their love of colour in it must have remained with the Celts for we find the existence of it in Scotland at an early period. The dyes were obtained chiefly from plants and the colours of the older tartans were distinguished by their quiet beauty. They had a taste and dignity that is lacking in many of the examples we now see produced with aniline dyes.

The articles of dress, such as the belted plaids, the philabeg and the trews, are well enough known not to require detailed description. The shoes were of untanned hide and the cuaran was like a boot and reached almost to the knee, made of horse or cow hide shaped to the leg and kept in position with thongs. It was a common practice to go bare-legged and bare-footed. A bonnet of knitted wool was generally worn, and a badge common to the clan, generally a flower or plant, was worn on it. The sporran worn in front of the kilt to serve as a purse was usually made of leather and often highly ornamented.

The women wore a curraichd of linen over their heads, fastened under the chin. The tonnag was a small square of woollen cloth or tartan worn over their shoulders, and the arasaid was a long garment of various colours or of tartan, reaching from the head or neck to the ankles, plaited all round, fastened at the breast with a large brooch and at the waist by a belt.

The arms of the clansmen consisted of bows and arrows, spears, swords, dirks, axes, shields and firearms. The Highlanders were often expert bowmen, but archery died out amongst them about the beginning of the 18th century on the introduction of firearms. Swords were of two kinds, the older two-handed sword or claymore and the more modern broadsword. The sword was their chief weapon and at hand-to-hand fighting the Highlander had scarcely an equal. The weapon was of excellent workmanship and the Spanish blades of Andrea Ferrara were much sought after. The dirk was a deadly weapon in the hands of a clansman. Shields or targes were a valuable addition to the accoutrements. The musket and the pistol completed the armoury.

Each clan had a slogan or war-cry, often the name of a physical feature in the clan district such as

(Campbells) Cruachan, (Buchanans) Car Innes, (Grants) Creag Elachaidh, (MacKenzies) Tulloch Ard, (MacFarlanes) Loch Sloy, and (Stewarts) Creag an Sgaraibh.

The clans, too, carried standards, the Fairy Flag of the MacLeods and the Bratach Ban of the MacKays being existing examples. The duty of bearing the standard was a hereditary one and the custom is recalled to us in the family name of Bannerman.

The Home Life of the Clans

To turn to the more domestic side of clan life, we learn that, although in the 13th century many wooden castles were destroyed, in earlier times the houses were generally built of wattle or wicker work strengthened with earth and clay much on the same principle as we see in modern buildings of reinforced concrete. This method continued into fairly modern times. Ruins of duns, castles and churches all through the Highlands proves that they knew the art of building in stone. In later times when smaller stone houses were built they were roofed with heather, turf, rushes or ferns. They were round or square in shape, the windows small, and the smoke from the fire escaped through a hole in the roof.

The furnishings of the house were simple and were made by the Highlanders themselves. The houses and furnishings of the chiefs and principal men of the clan were more elaborate, although they may have lacked many of the valuables and the plate possessed by the noble families of the south. Some of you may remember John Pettie's painting, "The Chief's candlesticks", illustrating the result of a Highland chief's visit to England. When returning home through England the Chief visited a friend who had been with him at an English University. He was invited to a banquet held in his honour at which his host boasted of a beautiful candelabra on the table and said that the Chief could produce nothing so valuable in his Highland home. A wager resulted and the Chief undertook to produce two more valuable candlesticks when his friend visited the Highlands. When his friend came north and was being entertained to dinner, he reminded the Chief of the wager and asked for the candlesticks. Immediately the Chief

called for two of his tallest clansmen who stood on either side of his chair holding lighted torches in their upraised hands. The Chief won the bet.

The clansmen were very hospitable to strangers who were given the best accommodation in the house and the best food obtainable. Even fugitives from justice were safe from capture when visiting other clans.

Food was procured by hunting, fishing or cultivation. Beef, mutton, venison, game and poultry were eaten. Cattle and sheep were raised—or stolen—while deer, goats and game birds could be hunted on the high grounds. Milk, cheese and butter were at hand, oatmeal and barley-meal were prepared in various ways, oatcakes, barley-cakes, bannocks, sowens, lithac, drammack and oatmeal brose. Honey, too, was in use. Fish was not in such common use in inland districts although we know that salmon was plentiful. The old Celtic worship of water deities is supposed to have survived in the Highlands, and the awe of certain lochs and rivers influenced the natives against the use of fresh water fish. In the islands and districts bordering the sea, however, fishing was extensively engaged in even to the extent of exporting the surplus to the Lowlands and foreign countries. In this connection it is worth mentioning as an example of the influence of the clan system in the Western Isles that fishing lines were required to be of equal length to prevent any one obtaining an unfair advantage. The flesh of seals was used as food; crabs, lobsters and shell fish formed articles of diet and dulse and other seaweeds were used. Herbs and wild fruits made pleasant variety in the diet of the Highlanders. The beverages included whisky, home-brewed beer, and foreign wines obtained through trading.

Occupations and Recreations

Contrary to popular opinion the clans engaged extensively in agriculture; even when at war a number of the clan remained at home to carry on the work necessary for successful husbandry. The land belonged to the clan and this may account for the continuance of the custom of common grazings in the Highlands. Stock raising was the principal occupation and the crops raised included oats, barley and wheat. Limestone, seaweed, ashes, etc., were used for manure and in

spite of climatic conditions creditable crops were obtained. Their implements included the plough, cas-chrom, spade, hoe and harrow. The cas-chrom or foot plough was a useful implement where the arable ground consisted of patches too small for the horse plough or where ground was too steep. It consisted of a strong piece of wood, the thin trunk of a small tree, six or seven feet long, bent almost to a right angle at the lower end and shod with an iron covering, the shod part being flat and broad and from six to nine inches long. A pin was inserted near the lower end for the foot to drive the plough into the ground. A twist on the shaft acting as a lever enabled the operator to turn up a piece of ground about a foot deep and a foot or more long and throw it to the left side in the same way as a horse plough turns over the ground. An expert worker could turn a considerable area in a day.

Harvesting was performed with the sickle or the scythe, and the flail was used to separate the grain from the straw. Grinding was done by the hand-quern in earlier times and later by water mills.

In the summer time cattle were moved to the higher ground in the hill corries for grazing and the younger people with a few of their elders spent a happy time at these summer shielings.

Many enactments affecting agriculture were passed by the old Scottish parliament regulating such work as heather-burning, the shielings, etc.; and doubtless these were observed by the clans when it was to their advantage.

The clans were not immune to illness and disease, and there was often one of their number skilled in the art of medicine and his cures were mainly concoctions of herbs. Certain families seemed to possess an hereditary skill in this art, the Beatons of Islay, Mull, Skye and Sutherland being an outstanding example, and 15th and 16th century manuscripts of their knowledge are still in existence in the Edinburgh University Library and the British Museum. The surname MacLay, Mac-an-leigh, is indicative of the profession of physicians.

The clansmen were fond of music and dancing. The harp and the bagpipes were the chief musical instruments. Field sports were engaged in to keep them

strong and active in times of peace and archery, fencing, and wrestling were popular.

The literature of the clans was almost wholly oral. It consisted chiefly of poetry as might be expected from a race which still retained some influence of the Druid tradition which prevented written records and encouraged the use of poetry.

On the sea-board and in the islands, export trade was engaged in to some extent with the Lowlands, Ireland, England and the Continent. This trade, chiefly in fish, wool and hides, was conducted largely by barter, and was carried in ships belonging to these countries, but the Highlanders themselves possessed sea vessels. The smallest of these vessels (curachs) were constructed with wicker frames and covered with hides and were suitable only for shorter journeys. Larger vessels constructed of wood, known as bjorkins, were used for longer voyages. The biorlin of Clan Ranald contained 16 rowers. The largest vessels were known as lymphads, or galleys, and appear in the heraldry of several of the Highland families. The Highlanders of the west were keen seamen and when John of Lorn was defeated by Bruce at Ben Cruachan he fled for safety to the English King and by him was created High Admiral of the Western Fleet.

Mention of the galleys suggests consideration of the number of clansmen in the Highlands and Islands. There are few definite records to inform us on this point. Angus, Lord of the Isles, is said to have commanded a force of 10,000 men at Bannockburn, where Stewart states 21 clans were represented on the side of Bruce, while on the English side four or five clans assisted. The Act of 1587 gives a roll of 105 Landlords and Baillies and a further list of 34 clans that have captains, chiefs and chieftains on whom they depend oft-times against the wills of their landlords; the Act of 1594 adds seven or eight more. The number of individual clansmen is not given, and not until General Wade's report of 1724 do we get an accurate estimate of the number of clansmen in the Highlands. The General reported that the number of men able to carry arms was 22,000 of which number about 10,000 men were vassals to superiors well affected to H. M. government; most of the remaining 12,000 had been

engaged in Rebellion against H.M. and were ready to create new troubles and rise in favour of the Pretender. Two clans which for the most part went into the Rebellion of 1715 without their superiors were 2000 Athol men and 1000 Breadalbin men. A memorial anent the true state of the Highlands... 1745 (attributed to Duncan Forbes of Culloden) gives a list of 29 clans and the number of clansmen as 20,650. In this list the Campbells are given as numbering 3000, the MacKenzies 2000, the Duke of Athol 3000 and the combined families of MacDonalds 2200; the remaining 25 clans all contained fewer than 1000 men each.

It is not generally realised that the population of the Highlands was small considering the amount of trouble it caused the Scottish crown and parliament throughout the existence of the clan system. If we take General Wade's figures of the number of clansmen able to bear arms (22,000) as representing one-sixth of the total population we get the number 132,000 persons; even if it represented one-tenth we would get no more than 200,000. It might be that in the 18th century the population had dwindled to that number only to increase again in the following century, but the astonishing fact remains that the number never reached a quarter of a million.

The End of the Clan System

The clan system ended on the afternoon of April 16, 1746, when the attenuated battalions of half-starved clansmen composing the army of Prince Charles Edward sustained their first defeat at the hands of the troops of the Duke of Cumberland on the disastrous field of Culloden.

There can be no doubt that the clan system was admirably suited to the circumstances of the times in which it originated and during the time it existed. It was an ideal system in so far as it recognised that land, the basis of life, was not an individual possession, but belonged to the people in common, and that each clansman was in duty bound to assist other members of the clan in time of necessity of any kind, irrespective of his rank. The system was not free from abuses, however, and there have been instances of chiefs demanding contributions that

meant considerable sacrifices on the part of members of the clan. Clanship also encouraged clan feuds, and a very slight offence, or suspected insult, often gave rise to long and bitter quarrels resulting in bloody conflicts and massacres. Such feuds kept territories in a state of ferment and prevented the performance of the ordinary acts or duties of a peaceful community. They prevented, too, that union that makes for strength and retarded the normal development which took place in other parts of the country. The effects of such feuds are still evident through the greater part of the Highlands.

—Robert Bain

THE DRESS OF THE HIGHLANDER

Tartan

The antiquity of tartan is amply proved by the many references to it in early Scottish literature and in the written accounts of travellers who visited Scotland several hundreds of years ago.

The ancient method of describing tartan was to refer to it as "Kottled", "chequered", "striped", "sundrie coloured", "marled" and so on, but the Gaelic word for tartan is breacan, meaning chequered, and is aptly descriptive of the check-like arrangement of tartan patterns. When we refer to the sett of a tartan we mean the pattern, and a length of tartan is made up of one sett repeated over and over again until the desired length is made.

For many centuries tartan formed part of the everyday garb of the Highland people and while it was also worn in other parts of Scotland it was in the Highlands that its use continued and developed until it became recognised as a symbol of Clan kinship.

It is believed that the tartans used several centuries ago were simple checks of two or three colours and that these colours were obtained from the dye-producing plants, roots, berries and trees found in the districts where the cloth was woven. These simple checks were district tartans and were worn by the people of the district where they were made. As the

people inhabiting a district were generally members of the same clan their district tartan was, in effect, a Clan tartan. Martin Martin in his Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, completed circa 1695 and published in 1703, tells us—"Every Isle differs from each other in their fancy of making Plads, as to the Stripes in Breadth and Colours. This Humour is as different thro the main Land of the Highlands, in-so-far that they who have seen those Places, are able, at the first view of a Man's Plad, to guess the Place of his Residence....."

The same writer also tells us that weavers took great pains to give exact patterns of the tartan by having the number and colour of every thread upon a piece of wood. It is well known that these Maide dalbh or pattern sticks served as guides for the weavers in making their tartans, and Martin makes it perfectly clear that not only was care taken to keep an exact record of tartan setts but that also the people of each district could be identified by the pattern of their tartan.

When chemical dyes came into use weavers were able to enlarge their range of colours and more elaborate patterns were introduced. It is believed that as time passed branches of the larger clans evolved tartans of their own by adding an overstripe or other variation to the basic pattern of their parent clan.

What may be one of the earliest references to Royal use of tartan is contained in the accounts of the treasurer to King James III in 1471 where mention is made of tartan purchased for the King and Queen. King James V wore tartan when hunting in the Highlands in 1538, and King Charles II wore tartan ribbons on his coat at his marriage in 1662.

In a crown charter of 1587, to Hector MacLean of Duart, the feu duty payable on the lands of Narra9 boll, Islay, was sixty ells of cloth of white, black and green colours. These colours correspond to the colours in the tartan we now call MacLean hunting, but it is doubtful if their arrangement was exactly the same as that in use at the present time. This may be the first Clan tartan.

The antiquity of tartan has never been doubted, but some critics aver that the wearing of a particular pattern by all the members of a clan as a common clan tartan is a modern custom dating no earlier than the late 18th century. They also claim that prior to that period there were no definite tartans and that clansmen wore whatever patterns the weavers chose to supply.

From the archives of a Highland burgh we learn that southern merchants came to the Highlands to purchase tartan in the 16th and 17th centuries and the Baillies of that burgh, to prevent overcharging, fixed maximum prices for tartan, the prices being determined by the number and shades of colours in the cloth. In the same records we read of a housewife who, in 1572, gave coloured wool to a weaver to make into cloth. In suing him before the magistrates she accused him of making the pattern according to his "awin fasoun" (own fashion) and not according to her instructions. She won her case and the weaver was punished; by her action she has proved that Highland housewives were not prepared to accept, without question, whatever patterns weavers provided.

In other literary sources we read of clansmen dressed in the livery of their chiefs and it is reasonable to infer that the livery was tartan. One of the best known instances is the accusation of Lady Grange who claimed that her abductors, in 1732, were dressed in Lord Lovat's livery. There is a well-known Highland traditional story that during the Jacobite Rising a cadet of Clan Fraser tried to force the Frasers in Stratherrick to join in the attack on Culloden House under threat of "taking away the plaids of the men".

It is known that the clans were organised on military lines and that there were clan regiments. In 1704 the fencible men of Clan Grant in Strathspey, were ordered to rendesvous and to have "ilk ane of thame Heighland coates, trewes, and shortose of tartan of red and greine sett broad-springed...."

After the Battle of Culloden in 1746 the government, in an endeavour to purge the Highlands of all unlawful elements, passed an Act of Parliament whereby the Highlander was disarmed and the wearing of tartan made a penal offence. This Act was rigorously enforced and

the anxiety of the government to abolish tartan and the Highland dress suggests that they held more than sentimental meaning for the Highland people.

By the time the Act was repealed in 1785 Highlanders had become accustomed to wearing the same type of dress as other Scots and they showed no great enthusiasm, even if they could afford to do so, to don tartan clothing. Tartan was almost a thing of the past; many of the old weavers had died and with their passing details of old patterns were lost; the wooden pattern sticks had rotted away and such fragments of old tartan cloth as remained were so worn and perished they were of little value in adding to the little knowledge that remained of pre-1745 tartans.

The first great tartan revival took place in 1822. George IV, when visiting Edinburgh in that year, suggested that the people should attend the functions wearing their respective tartans. Unfortunately this resulted in many 'original' tartans being made, since those who had no tartan could always find a tailor to invent one for them. The publication of a book Vestiarium Scoticum by the brothers Sobieski Stuart helped to augment the number of spurious tartans, and indeed many tartans existing today owe their existence to this book, although much doubt has been cast on its authenticity. Other 19th century publications added to the confusion but, unlike the Vestiarium, they made no claim to antiquity regarding the tartans they exhibited.

To-day the confusion of past uncertainty is being regulated into some semblance of order and patterns are being standardised into recognised settings. The registration of tartans in the Registers at Lyon Court should do much to avoid confusion in the future.

Tartans are described according to the purpose for which they are named.

Clan Tartans are patterns for general use by clanspeople. It is not uncommon to find a Clan tartan of recent origin described as "Ancient Clan tartan". The use of the word "ancient" is most misleading, as it is merely an indication that the tartan has been woven in lighter coloured shades.

Dress Tartans were originally worn by the ladies of the Clan who preferred lighter coloured patterns. They had a white background and were variations of the Clan pattern. In recent years there has been a tendency to refer to Clan tartans woven in light-weight material as "Dress" tartan. This causes confusion and should be avoided. Clans who do not possess a dress tartan usually wear the Clan pattern, in light-weight material, for evening wear, but this does not justify the description of a Clan tartan as a "Dress" tartan.

Mourning Tartans at one time were worn for the purpose for which they were named. They were generally of black and white.

Hunting Tartans are worn for sport and outdoor activities. Brown or some other dark hue is the predominant colour. When a Clan possessed a brightly coloured tartan it was unsuitable for hunting purposes, and hunting setts were devised to make the wearer less conspicuous. The colours were arranged so that, when concealed in the heather, the tartan blended with the surroundings.

Chief's Tartans are the personal tartans of the Chiefs, and should never be worn except by the Chief and his immediate family.

District Tartans are probably the oldest of our tartans from which Clan tartans may have developed. There are a number of District tartans which are, nowadays, worn by the people residing in, or having their place of origin in, the district, always provided they are not entitled to wear a Clan tartan.

While tartan continues to excite the admiration of peoples everywhere, it is impossible to lay down hard and fast rules regarding choice of tartans. In all probability the would-be wearer of tartan will select the "tartan of his fancy". One caution may be voiced. The Royal tartans are for the use of the Royal family and should not be worn by anyone outside the Royal family. Military tartans are for military use only.

Highland Dress

The oldest form of the Highland dress was the

belted plaid, and consisted of "a piece of tartan two yards in width, and four or six in length. This was carefully plaited in the middle, of a breadth suitable to the size of the wearer and sufficient to extend from one side around his back to the other, leaving as much at each end as would cover the front of the body, overlapping each other. The plaid being thus prepared, was firmly bound around the loins with a leathern belt, in such a manner that the lower side fell down to the middle of the knee joint, and then, while there were the foldings behind, the cloth was double before. The upper part was then fastened to the shoulder with a large brooch, or pin, so as to display to the most advantage the tastefulness of the arrangement, the two ends being sometimes suffered to hang down, but that on the right side, which was of necessity the longest, was more usually tucked under the belt."

It was a convenient article of dress as it could be used as a cloak by day, or as a blanket by night.

The feile-beg, or little kilt, is now universally used as modern Highland garb, and consists of the lower part of the belted plaid, which rarely exceeds 30 inches wide and seven to eight yards long. It is pleated and sewn, sufficient cloth being left plain at both ends, which are crossed in front of the body, and the whole sometimes being fastened by a belt round the waist, although a strap and buckle are most common. A silver pin is fastened to the apron a few inches above the lower edge of the kilt.

For ordinary wear the kilt may be made of tartan or tweed and may be box-pleated or knife-pleated; for dress wear it should be made of tartan of a finer quality of material and should be of the dress tartan of the Clan, if the Clan possesses one. The kilt should be worn with the lower edges reaching not lower than the centre of the knee-cap.

For ordinary or everyday jacket and vest worn with the kilt should be made of tweed, homespun, or other suitable material, preferably with horn buttons. For dress or evening wear the coat should be made of dress cloth or velvet of green or other colour, or of tartan, and may be cut with short tails, and should

be ornamented with silver buttons. The vest for evening wear may be made of tartan, black or scarlet cloth. Within the past few years it has become fashionable to wear tartan jackets and vests, a style common in the early nineteenth century.

The sporran, or purse, may be made of leather, or of the head and skin of the badger, seal or other animal. Leather sporrans are preferable for day wear. For evening wear sporrans made of baby seal or other light-coloured skins are worn.

Hose for outdoor wear should be knitted. For evening wear they may be fine knit, woven or cut from the piece. Garters are usually of wool or worsted, and knotted with a garter knot, the end or flashes hanging below the overturn. At present elastic garters with tartan flashes attached are popular.

Shoes for evening wear should be lightweight with silver or gilt buckles. For outdoor wear black or buckskin brogues are correct.

The "Balmoral" style bonnet is the most popular headwear and it approximates more closely to the old broad bonnet of the Highlander. It is generally blue in colour, but may have a pom-pom of red or other colour. The bonnet should display the wearer's crest, if he is the registered owner of one; or his chief's crest within a "strap and buckle" to indicate that he is a follower of the chief whose crest badge he wears. In no circumstances should an ordinary clansman wear his chief's crest except in the form permitted and described later on. The evergreen plant badge should be fixed behind the crest badge.

A broadsword is worn with court dress, and the wearing of a dirk may have some justification on dress occasions, but it is not necessary. A sgian-dubh, however, may be carried in the right-hand stocking on all occasions. (a short knife)

The Kilt is male attire and should never be worn by ladies. A pleated skirt is the correct female attire and under no circumstances should a sporran be worn. For evening wear a tartan skirt of silk or other fine material, with suitable corsage,

may be worn together with a sash of silk tartan. The sash is fixed by a brooch to the left shoulder, one end crossing the back and the other carried across the breast, both ends being knotted on the right side.

Many ladies prefer a plain evening frock with tartan sash fixed as above. To meet changing conditions the ancient dress has been simplified to its present form. The survival of the kilt is due almost entirely to the Highland regiments, who have worn it since their inception as military units. The Black Watch, 42nd Regiment (tartan illustrated on page 101) is the premier Highland regiment. This rather sombre tartan is sometimes claimed to have been a Clan Campbell tartan. It has been used as a military tartan since the 18th century and in early references to it is called the "Universal", "Government" or "Military" tartan. Many tartans are based upon this Black Watch pattern, the only difference being the addition of overstripes as in the Forbes, Lamont, Gordon, MacKenzie, MacKinlay, Murray of Atholl, and so on.

Those who wear tartan and the Highland dress are helping to preserve the costume of our Scottish ancestors. They recall the romantic days of Scotland's historic past and those who wear them can feel proud that their dress was, for countless centuries, the garb of the Highland people.

Crest Badges

The wearing of crest badges as a symbol of kinship with some Highland Clan or Scottish family is a survival from an old and interesting custom recognised in heraldic law.

In former times many chiefs gave to their followers a metal plate of their crest to wear as a badge. This crest badge was affixed to the Clansman's clothing or accoutrements by a strap and buckle and when not in use the strap and buckle were coiled round the crest badge. This custom is still observed by some chiefs, and is legally competent.

The modern conventional representation of the old metal plate crest badge takes the form of a metal

representation of the chief's crest encircled by a metal strap and buckle and having the chief's motto cut or engraved on the strap. This is the only form in which a clansman is permitted to display his chief's crest and its use, in the correct and approved manner, indicates that the wearer is a kinsman or follower of the chief whose crest is thus shown. Only the chief and his heir wear the crest without the strap and buckle.

A coat-of-arms, and the crest which forms part of it, is the personal property of the individual in whose name it has been recorded in the Public Registers of All Arms and Bearings in Scotland. It must not be used, in part or in whole, by any other person, and misuse of another's coat-of-arms is an offence liable to action and penalties in Lyon Court.

The Chief's coat-of-arms and banner derived from it indicate the authority, identity and/or presence of the chief just as Royal Arms do for a sovereign.

As symbols of Clan or family kinship crest badges are an ever-present reminder of an old custom and a means of showing our pride of heritage. If we value these things we must not misuse them, as their use in conformity with the Scots heraldic laws gives unity and efficiency to the clan.

—Margaret O. MacDougall

BUCHANAN

The families of Harper, Weirs, Buchanan, and Gibbs are connected with the Clan Buchanan.

Crest Badge: A dexter hand couped at the wrist, holding up a chapeau tasseled with a rose gules, all wigh-in a laurel wreath, proper. (dexter means the side of the right hand; couped means head or limb cut off clean; gules means red; proper means represented in the natural colouring).
Motto: Clarior hinc honos (Brighter hence the honour).
Gaelic Name: Canonach.
Tartan: Green, yellow and red plaid, with overstripes of white and black. There is also a popular hunting tartan.
Origin of Name: from Both-Charain (Canon's Seat).
Original name was MacAuslan (Son of Absalon).
Plant Badge: Bilberry, Oak.
War Cry: Clar Innis (an island on Loch Lomondside).

Buchanan of Auchmar traces the origin of the clan to Anselan o' Kyan, son of a king of Ulster, who landed in Argyll about the year 1016. For his services against the Danes, so it is said, he received from King Malcolm II the lands of Buchanan, lying to the east of Loch Lomond. These lands remained in the possession of the family for almost seven centuries until the death of John, 22nd laird of Buchanan, in 1682.

Cadets of the clan included the Buchanans of Auchmar, Spittal, Arnprior, Drumikill, Carbeth and Leny, and the chiefship passed ultimately to the Leny branch.

The clan bore their full share of the military operations of their country. They supported Bruce in his struggle for Scottish independence and the clan was represented in the 7000 men sent from Scotland to assist the French king after the Battle of Agincourt. It is claimed that Sir Alexander Buchanan killed the Duke of Clarence at the Battle of Bauge in 1421. The chief of the clan and Buchanan of Leny fell at Flodden in 1513. The clan took an active part in the Battles of Pinkie and Langside.

The Buchanan lands were sold in 1682 and the principal line became extinct in 1762 following the death of

the 22nd chief. The chiefship then passed to Buchanan of Spittal.

George Buchanan, the famous Latin scholar, was born in 1506. Educated at St. Andrews and Paris, he was imprisoned at the instance of Cardinal Beaton, but escaped to France. He was tutor to Mary Queen of Scots, and was afterwards moderator of the General Assembly, and tutor to James VI. From 1570 till 1578 he was Keeper of the Privy Seal. He died in 1582.

CAMERON

Crest Badge: A sheaf of five arrows tied with a band, gules. (gules means red).
Motto: Aonaibh ri cheile (Unite).
Old Motto: Mo righ's mo dhuchaich (For King and Country).
Gaelic Name: Camshron.
Tartan: Red and green with overstripe of yellow.
Origin of Name: Camshron from Gaelic cam (wry) and sron (nose, wry-nose.
Plant Badge: Oak, Crowberry.
War Cry: Chlanna nan con thigibh a so's gheibh sibh feoil (Sons of the hounds come here and get flesh).
Pipe Music: Piobaireachd Dhonuill Duibh.

The clan Cameron described as "fiercer than fierceness itself" are reputed to be one of the ancient clans of Scotland, and for centuries associated with Lochaber. It consisted originally of three branches, the MacMartins of Letterfinlay, the MacGillonies of Strone, and the MacSorlies of Glen Nevis. The Camerons of Locheil descended from the Strone branch are said to have obtained their lands and the chiefship of the clan through intermarriage with the Letterfinlay branch. For a time the clan were subject to the Lords of the Isles and John assisted Donald, Lord of the Isles, at the Battle of Harlaw in 1411. Later, however, the Camerons withdrew from their association with their powerful allies and a long period of feuds followed.

A notable chief was Sir Ewen of Locheil, born in 1629, who was received in London by King Charles II in 1660, and was knighted in 1680. He fought at Killiecrankie ten years later. The Camerons were always strong adherents of the Stuarts, and Sir Ewen never submitted to Cromwell. When too old for military service, Sir Ewen, in 1715, sent the clan under his son, to help the Earl of Mar. Sir Ewen's grandson Donald, known as "The Gentle Locheil", joined Prince Charles in 1745, and he will ever be honoured as one of the outstanding personalities of the '45. He escaped to France and died there in 1748. The family estates were forfeited, but on their restoration under the Gen. Act of Amnesty of 1784, the Gentle Locheil's grandson, Donald, 22nd chief, resumed possession. Auchnacarry Castle is the home of the chief.

Clan: Campbell of Argyll

The family name of BURNS was connected with this Clan.

Sophia Burns (1778-1859 married Isaac McKay (1775-1810 on March 7, 1797. They were born, married and died in the Shenandoah County of Virginia.

Crest Badge: A boar's head, fesswise, couped, or. (Fesswise means horizontally; or means gold)
Motto: Ne obliviscaris (Forget not).
Gaelic Name:; Caimbeul.
Tartan: Green, blue and black plaid with overstripes of yellow and white. There is also a dress tartan. The Duke of Argyll wears the 42nd (Black Watch) tartan woven in brighter colours.)

Origin of Name: Caimbeul, from cam Gaelic (wry) and beul (mouth), wry-mouth.

Plant Badge: Fir club moss, Bog myrtle.

War Cry: Cruachan.

Pipe Music: Baile Ionaraora (The Campbells are coming).

Known as the race of Diarmid, the Clan Campbell was for centuries a most powerful influence in Argyll and the West of Scotland. In the 13th century Archibald Campbell obtained the Lordship of Lochow through his his marriage with the daughter of the King's Treasurer, and formed one of the chief branches of the clan.

Sir Colin, of Lochow, the profenitor of the Campbells of Argyll, was knighted in 1280, and from him the chief's of Argyll received the designation, Mac-Cailean Mor, retained by the Dukes of Argyll till the present day. His descendant Sir Duncan was created a peer by King James II in 1445, and Duncan's grandson Colin was created Earl of Argyll in 1457. Archibald, his son, who was Lord High Chancellor, was killed at Flodden in 1513.

Archibald, 5th Earl, although a prominent Reformer, commanded the army of Queen Mary at the Battle of Langside, while his brother Colin supported the young king.

Archibald, 7th Earl, commanded the army which was defeated by the Earls of Huntly and Errell in 1594. His son was the leader of the Covenanters. He was created Marquis in 1641, but in spite of his loyalty was beheaded in 1661. His son Archibald was beheaded in 1685 for his part in the Monmouth rebellion. Archibald, 10th Earl, returned with William of Orange, and was by him elevated to a Dukedom. John, 2nd Duke of Argyll, was created Duke of Greenwich in the peerage of the United Kingdom. John, 9th Duke, married Princess Louise, daughter of Queen Victoria, in 1871.

There is also a clan—Campbell of Breadalbane and trace their family back to Sir Colin, son of Sir Duncan Campbell of Lochow. From his father he received the lands of Glenorchy, and through his marriage with a daughter of Lord Lorn he received a third part of the lands of Lorn. He built Kilchurn Castle in 1440, and for his valour in Palestine he was made a Knight of Rhodes.

The descendants of Sir Duncan were successful in adding to the possessions of the family, and in course of time these included the lands of Glenlyon, Finlarig, and territory throughout Argyll and Perthshire.

Sir John Campbell, 11the of Glenorchy, was created Earl of Breadalbane in 1681, and was a strong supporter of King Charles II. He was described as cunning as a fox, wise as a serpent, and as slippery as an eel. In 1689 he was employed to bribe the Highland clans to submit to King William III. He died in 1716.

In 1806 John, 14th of Breadalbane, was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, and in 1831 he was raised to a Marquessate. In 1862 by the death of John, 5th Earl, without issue, the United Kingdom titles became extinct, but the Marquessate was restored to Gavin, 7th Earl, in 1885. On the death of the 7th Earl in 1922, without issue, the Marquessate again became extinct, but the Scottish honours devolved upon his nephew, the 8th Earl.

Campbell

There is another Clan Campbell: The Campbell of Cawdor (Calder). The founder of this branch of the Clan Campbell was Sir John Campbell, third son of the 2nd Earl of Argyll, who married Muriel, daughter of Sir John Calder of Calder, in 1510. Sir John died in 1546, but his widow survived him by almost thirty years. On her death the Thandeom of Cawdor passed to her grandson, John, who sold part of his estates in order to purchase Islay, which remained in possession of the Cawdor family till 1726, when it was purchased by Campbell of Shawfield.

Sir John, 8th of Cawdor, who married Mary, daughter of Lewis Pryce, died in 1777, and was succeeded by Pryce Campbell, Member of Parliament for Cromarty and Nairn. John, his son, was born in Scotland but spent most of his life in Wales. He was created Lord Cawdor in 1796. In the following year when 1200 French soldiers landed at Fishguard, the last foreign invasion of Great Britain, Lord Cawdor with a few troops and a large number of peasants, took them prisoners. He died in 1821, and was succeeded by his son, John Frederick Campbell, 2nd Baron Cawdor, who was created Earl of Cawdor in 1827. Cawdor Castle, built about 1454, is one of the finest old castles in Scotland, and is the residence of the chief.

CHATTAN

Crest Badge: A cat salient. (salient means leaping)
Motto: Touch not the cat but a glove.(Touch not the cat without a glove).
Gaelic Name: Clann Gillacatan.
Tartan: Red, light blue, green, with overstripe of white, yellow and black.
Origin of Name: Clan of the Cats.
Plant Badge: Red Whortleberry.
War Cry: Clan Chattan.

Clan Chattan, or the "Clan of the Cats", was a very ancient confederation of Clans. Originally composed of the Mackintoshes, Davidsons, Macphersons, MacGillivrays and MacBeans, it was later strengthened by the addition of other clans including the Farquharsons.

Gillechattan Mor is claimed to have been the first authentic chief, and from him descended Eva, only child of Dougall Dall, 6th chief. Eva married in 1291, Angus, 6th ~~xxxxfx~~ Laird of Mackintosh, who thus became Captain of Clan Chattan.

The chiefs of Clan Macpherson claimed the chiefship of Clan Chattan on the grounds that they were descended from Muireach, the Parson of Kingussie (1173), who was the Chief of Clan Chattan also. Muireach's eldest son was Gillechattan Patrick, grandfather of Eva, and his second son, Ewan Ban, was the progenitor of Clan Macpherson. It is now accepted, however, that the chiefship of Clan Chattan was a heritable honour and that the chiefship was conferred on Eva by her father.

For 200 years the two clans feuded over the chiefship and in 1672 Cluny Macpherson matriculated arms as "the laird of Cluny and the only true representer of the ancient and honourable family of Clan Chattan". The chief of Mackintosh protested and the arms given to Cluny were withdrawn. He was given new arms as a cadet of Clan Chattan.

The 28th chief of Mackintosh who died in 1938 without male issue, had nominated his successor as Chief of Clan Mackintosh but not of Clan Chattan. His death separated the chiefship of both clans and, in 1947, Duncan Alexander Elliott Mackintosh, descendant of the Daviot branch of the Mackintoshes, was granted the arms of Clan Chattan by the Lord Lyon.

Crest Badge: Out of crest coronet a buck's head cabossed, proper, attired or. (cabossed means borne full-faced (e.g. of head of stag, etc.) and cut off close behind the ears; trunked; proper means represented in the natural colouring; attired means furnished with horns; or means gold).
Motto: Bydand (Remaining).
Old Motto: Animo non astutia (By courage not craft).
Gaelic Name: Gordon
Tartan: Purple green, black and yellow (single)
There is another sett with triple yellow stripes sometimes called Ancient Gordon.
Origin of name: Place-name, Berwickshire.
Plant Badge: Ivy
War Cry: A Gordon! A Gordon!
Pipe Music: The Gordon's March.

The Gordons came from the Lowlands to Aberdeenshire in the 14th century when Sir Adam, Lord of Gordon, was granted lands in Strathbogie by King Robert the Bruce. Elizabeth, only child of a later Adam Gordon, married Alexander Seton, who assumed the name of Gordon, and their son was created Earl of Huntly in 1449. A Marquessate was conferred on the 6th Earl in 1599, and a Dukedom on the 4th Marquess by King Charles II in 1684. On the death of the 5th Duke of Gordon the title became extinct, and the Marquessate passed to the Earl of Aboyne, and the estates to the Duke of Richmond, who in 1876 was created Duke of Gordon in the Peerage of the United Kingdom.

The Gordons of Methlic acquired the lands of Haddo in 1533, and in 1642 Sir John was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia. Sir George, who was President of the Court of Session, received the Earldom of Aberdeen in 1682, and John, 7th Earl and 1st Marquess, was Gov.-Gen. of Canada and later Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

The Gordons of Kirkcudbright were descended from the original stem of Border Gordons and acquired the lands of Lochinvar and Kenmure in the 14th century. In 1633 Sir John Gordon was created Viscount Kenmure and Lord Lochinvar. They were strong adherents of the Stuarts and suffered for their attachment to

that unfortunate line.

The regiment, afterwards known as the Gordon Highlanders, was first raised in 1794, with the assistance of Jane, Duchess of Gordon.

GOW or MACGOWAN

Crest Badge: A cat sejant, proper. (sejant means in sitting posture; proper means represented in the natural colouring).
Motto: Touch not the cat bot a glove (Touch not the cat without a glove).
Gaelic Name: Mac S'Ghobhainn.
Tartan: Red, black and green --mostly even 3/4" checks in a plaid.
Origin of Name: Occupational; from Gaelic bogha (a smith).

The name Gow is derived from the Gaelic word "Gobha" meaning a blacksmith or armourer, but it may be a shortening of MacGobhann (Mac Gowan), "son of the smith".

The names Gow and MacGowan are found in connection with several clans—a smith being essential in every clan—but the main Highland branch is believed to be connected with the MacPhersons and the Clan Chattan. This connection is according to a traditional tale, based on an incident said to have taken place at a Clan conflict on the North Inch of Perth in 1396, when Henry Wynd, known as "an gobh crom" (the crooked Smith) —who was immortalised by Sir Walter Scott as "Hal o' the wynd" in The Fair Maid of Perth—took part in the conflict on behalf of one of the clans.

The Gows made their homes chiefly in the shires of Perth and Inverness and amongst the notable bearers of the name were Neil Gow (1727-1807), the Prince of Scottish Fiddlers and composer of many popular reels and strathspeys, and his scarcely less celebrated son, Nathaniel (1766-1831).

The MacGowans appear to be more widely scattered throughout Scotland and in earlier times were found in Sterling, Glasgow, Fife, Dumfries and in the lowlands.

A clan MacGowan is said to have been located in or near Nithsdale in the 12th century.

Gow uses the MacPherson crest badge.

Clan GUNN

The family name of JOHNSON was connected with the Gunn Clan and the MacDonald Clan.

The Chiefship of Clan Gunn is undetermined at the present time, and no arms have been matriculated.

Gaelic Name: Guinne.

Tartan: Two shades of green, some blue and an over-stripe of red. There is an alternative pattern which has 4 black bars.

Origin of Name: Norse gunn-arr.

Plant Badge: Juniper

Pipe Music: The Gunn's Salute.

The territory of the Clan Gunn was in Caithness and Sutherland, and the clan claim to be descended from Olave the Black, Norse King of Man and the Isles, who died in 1237. The clan were noted for their warlike and ferocious character, and continued to extend their possessions until the 15th century, but their continual feuds with other clans led to their settling, at a later date, chiefly in Sutherland. A chief of the clan who flourished in the 15th century was George Gunn, who held the office of crowner, the badge of which was a great brooch. He lived in magnificent style in his castle at Clyth, but was killed by treachery in 1464 when endeavouring to arrange a reconciliation with the Clan Keith, between whom and the Gunns there had been a continued feud. The crowner was one of the greatest men in the country at that time, and his death was avenged about a century later by his grandson, who killed Keith of Ackergill, his son and 12 followers at Drummoy in Sutherland.

Feuds continued between the Gunns and the Mackays, and the Earls of Caithness and Sutherland, and in 1585 the Earls attacked the Gunns, who, although fewer in number, held the advantage of a position on rising ground. The Gunns killed 140 of their enemies, and only darkness prevented a greater slaughter. The Gunns, however, were later defeated at Lochbroom by the Earl of Sutherland.

LAMONT

Crest Badge: A dexter hand, open, pale-ways, couped at the wrist, proper. (dexter, side of the right hand; pale-ways means vertically; couped means the hand is cut off clean; proper means represented in the natural colouring).
Motto: Ne parcas nec spernas (Neither spare nor dispose)
Gaelic Name: MacLaomainn.
Tartan: Green, purple, black with white overstripe.
Origin of name: Norse Lawman.
Plant Badge: Red Crab apple tree.

The clan Lamont is one of great antiquity and held considerable lands in Argyllshire which were later reduced by the encroachment of the Campbells and other clans. An early name of the clan was Clan'ic Fhearchair (Mac Kerachar). The Lamonts' territory latterly was confined chiefly to Cowal.

In the early 13th century Laumun granted to the monks of Paisley certain lands at Kilmun and Kilfinan, and in 1456 John Lamont was Bailie of Cowal. John Lamont of Inveryne was knighted in 1539 and had his lands united into the Barony of Inveryne. At this time his principal seat was Toward Castle, where he entertained Mary Queen of Scots in 1563.

During the disturbed period of the Civil War, several of the Campbell chiefs ravaged the Lamont country with fire and sword, destroying Toward and Ascog Castles, and in 1646 treacherously massacred 200 Lamonts, including 36 special gentlemen of the clan, at Dunoon. A memorial commemorating the event was erected on the site by the Clan Lamont in 1906. The massacre formed one of the charges against the Marquess of Argyle for which he was executed in 1661. After the destruction of Toward Castle, Ardlamont became the principal residence of the chief. The family were connected by marriage with many of the titled families of Scotland. John, 19th chief, commanded the Gordon Highlanders at Corunna in 1809.

One of the oldest cadet families, and the only one still possessing the old clan lands, is the Lamonts of Knockdow.

Crest Badge: out of coronet a hand in armour fessways, holding by its point a cross crosslet fitchy, gules. (fessways means horizontally; crosslet means a small cross; fitchy means fixed—applied to cross the lower extremity of which is sharpened to a point; gules means red.
Motto: Per mare per terras (By sea and by land).
Gaelic Name: MacDhomhnuill.
Tartan: Dark and light shades of red and green. There is also a dress tartan.
Origin of Name: (Gaelic) Domhnull (world ruler).
Plant Badge: Heath
War Cry: Fraoch Eilean
Pipe Music: March of the MacDonalds.

The most powerful of all the Highland clans, the Clan Donald takes its name from Donald, grandson of Somerled, King of the Isles. The clan held extensive territory, and during the struggle of Bruce, Alexander, chief of the clan opposed him. However, Angus Og, his brother, was a strong supporter of King Robert, and with a large number of the clan fought for him at Bannockburn. When Bruce succeeded to the throne, Alexander's possessions were granted to Angus. On the death of Bruce the Clan Donald withdrew their support until they were reconciled to David II. At a later date John, Lord of the Isles, and chief of the clan, divorced his wife Amy, with whom he received the possessions of the Clan MacRury, and married Margaret, daughter of Robert, High Steward of Scotland, afterwards Robert II. The marriage was indirectly the cause of the Battle of Harlaw in 1411. In 1429 Alexander, Lord of the Isles, became Earl of Ross, and in revenge for his previous imprisonment he attacked the Crown lands at Inverness and burned the town. James I imposed a crushing defeat on the Lord of the Isles and Alexander was imprisoned. The Earldom of Ross was annexed to the Crown and the Lordship of the Isles was forfeited in 1493.

Succession passed to the House of Sleat, and subsequently a member of this family was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia. In 1776 Sir Alexander MacDonald was created Lord MacDonald. Lord MacDonald is officially recognised as MacDonald of MacDonald, chief of the name. In 1910 Sir. Alex. W. M. Bosville MacDonald proved his right to be 14th Baronet of Sleat, 21st Chief of Sleat.

MACDONALD OF CLANRANALD

Crest Badge: On a castle triple towered, an arm in armour, embowed, holding a sword, proper. (embowed means crooked like a bow; proper means represented in the natural colouring).
Motto: My hope is constant in thee.
Old Motto Dhaindeoin cotheireadh e (Gainsay who dare).
Gaelic Name: MacDhomhnuill.
Tartan: Red, black, green with overstripe of white.
Origin of Name: (Gaelic) Domhnull (world ruler)
Plant Badge: Heath
War Cry: Dh'aindeoin co theireadh (Gainsay who dare).
Pipe Music: Spaidsearachd Mhic Mhic Ailein (Clanranald's March).

The MacDonald of Clanranald take their name from Ranald, younger son of John, 1st Lord of the Isles. In 1373 he received a grant of the North Isles and other lands, and from him are descended the families of Moidart, Morar, Knoidart and Glengarry. During the 15th century there were fierce feuds amongst the branches of the ClanDonald and early in the following century Clanranald received from John, of Sleat, all the latter's estates. On the death of Ranald Bane, 5th chief, the clan, opposing his son Ranald's claim, elected his cousin John of Moidart as chief. Fraser of Lovat supported Ranald, and John of Moidart, with Clanranald, was assisted by the MacDonells of Keppoch and the Clan Cameron in the struggle which followed. The campaign ended in the famous Battle of Blar-na-Leine (Field of the Shirts) in 1544, so called because owing to the heat of the day, the combatants removed their upper garments to enable them to fight more fiercely. The Frasers were defeated and John of Moidart retained the chiefship and possessions of Clan Ranald. The Queen Regent pardoned John and his supporters in 1555. He died in 1584.

The MacDonalds of Clanranald found an outlet for their warlike spirit by serving under the Marquess of Montrose in the 17th century. The clan was represented at Killiecrankie by 500 men under the young chief, a boy of 16 years of age. At Sheriffmuir the chief of Clanranald was killed, and in the '45 Clanranald was very closely associated with the Rising. It was on Clanranald land that Prince Charles raised his standard, and after Clanranald supporting him throughout all his campaign, it was in Clanranald territory in Benbecula and Uist that the Prince took refuge before embarking for France.

Clan MacFarlane

The families of Allan (Allen), Miller and Weaver used the MacFarlane tartan.

William Humphrey married Lydia Munro whose mother was Hannah Humphrey Allen (Humphrey Gen.

Sophia Burns married Isaac McKay (1); then Jesse Allen. (McKay Gen.)

Everett Russell, son of George, son or Richard, married Arabella Miller (Russell Gen.)

Marjorie Jean Jones, daughter of Pearl Cribbet, daughter of Mattie Harper, daughter of Eliphalet W. Harper, son of Robert Harper, Son of Charles Harper (Ann Cook), son of William Harper (Eliz. Johnson). Marjorie is the dau. of Pearl Cribbet, daughter of Mattie Harper, daughter of Sarah Ann Russell, daughter of Richard Russell.

Crest Badge: A demi-savage holding in dexter hand a sheaf of arrows and in sinister an imperial crown, all proper. (demi means half-sized; dexter means side of the right hand; sinister means side of left hand; proper means represented in the natural colouring).
Motto: This I'll defend.
Gaelic Name: MacPharlain.
Tartan: Red, some green with over stripe of white and black. There is a hunting tartan and a black and white sett also.
Origin of Name: Son of Parlan (Bartholomew is an Anglicised form of Pharlan)
Plant Badge: Cranberry, Cloudberry.
War Cry: Loch Sloy.

Loch Lomond district was the home of several war-like clans, and none more war-like that the MacFarlanes, who claim the moon as their lantern, and who trace their descent from Gilchrist, brother of Maldowen, 3rd of the ancient Earls of Lennox in the 13th century. The great-grandson of Gilchrist was named Bartholomew, and from its Gaelic equivalent Parlan, the clan takes its name.

Duncan, 6th chief of the clan, obtained the lands of Arrochar from the Earl of Lennox, and in

1395 he acquired many of the adjoining lands by marriage. On the death of the last of the old Earls of Lennox, and in 1395 he acquired many of the adjoining lands by marriage. On the death of the last of the old Earls of Lennox without male issue, MacFarlane claimed the title and lands. The conferring of the Earldom on Sir John Stewart of Darnley led to a long enmity between the contesting families that terminated only when a cadet of the MacFarlanes married a daughter of the Earl of Lennox in the 15th century. In the following century the clan found an outlet for their war-like spirit in supporting the Earls of Lennox, and Duncan MacFarlane of Tarbet, who was afterwards killed at the Battle of Pinkie, is described as being in command of about 150 men who spoke Irish (Gaelic) and the English-Scottish tongue, well armed in shirts of mail, with bows and two-handed swords. The MacFarlanes distinguished themselves at the Battle of Langside fighting against Queen Mary, and claim to have captured three of the queen's standards.

In the 16th and 17th centuries the clan was proscribed and deprived of lands and name. Some members of the clan emigrated to Ireland and the last chief is believed to have emigrated to America in the 18th century.

Walter, 20th chief, who died in 1767, was one of the most famous antiquarians and genealogists of his time.

MAC GREGOR

Crest Badge: A lion's head, erased, crowned with an antique crown, proper. (erased means head or limb cut off with jagged edge; proper means represented in natural colouring).
Motto: 'S rioghal mo dhream (Royal is my race).
Gaelic Name: MacGrioghair.
Tartan: Red, green, black and white. This tartan with the red-colour changed to a deep wine is now popular as a hunting tartan.
Origin of Name: Son of Gregory (flocksman).
Plant Badge: Pine.
War Cry: Ard-choille.
Pipe Music: Ruaig Ghlinne Freoine (Chase of Glen Fruin).

"'S rioghal mo dhream" (Royal is my race) is the claim of this, one of the most famous of Highland clans, and the principal branch of the Clan Alpine. The clan claim descent from Griogar, son of King Alpin, in the 8th century.

The home of the clan was the eastern border of Argyll and the western border of Perthshire, including Glenorchy, Glenstrae, Glenlyon and Glengyle. The earliest possession of the clan, Glenorchy, previously owned by the Campbells, was bestowed on the MacGregors for services rendered to Alexander II in his conquest of Argyll. For a long time the MacGregors maintained possession of their lands by right of the sword, but the enmity of surrounding clans resulted in attempts to displace the clan, and the inevitable retaliation by the MacGregors, who thus earned the reputation of being a turbulent clan. During these conflicts the Campbells were enabled to obtain grants of the MacGregor lands, the name of MacGregor was proscribed, and severe enactments were passed against the clan, whose unfortunate members were prosecuted and persecuted. Charles II, because of their support, repealed the acts against Clan Gregor, but upon the accession of William of Orange the acts of proscription were renewed, and it was not until 1775 that the penal statutes against the MacGregors were finally repealed. After the restoration of their rights a meeting of the clan was held and John Murray of Lanrick, afterwards Sir John MacGregor, Bart., descended from the family of Glenstrae, was recognised as chief.

Rob Roy (1671-1734) the celebrated freebooter and hero of Sir Walter Scott's romance, was a son of Lieut. Col. Donald MacGregor of Glengyle.

Sallie Margaret McKay married Walter Humphrey. She was the daughter of Lewis McKay, son of Isaac McKay. It is believed that Isaac was a descendant of Robert McKay the emigrant and his wife Margaret, from near Belfast and known to have been ~~mmxx~~ in Pennsylvania in 1726 and who with Joist Hite brought 16 families to colonize the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia--in 1731. Lewis and Isaac were both born in the Shenandoah Valley.

Crest Badge: A dexter cubit arm holding erect a dagger in pale, all proper, hilt and pommel or. The Chief of the Clan wears the Crest with the addition of a coronet with three feathers. (dexter means the right hand (side); cubit means (arm) forearm; pale means vertical stripe or band in middle of shield; proper means represented in the natural colouring; hilt means handle of dagger; pommel means knob terminating hilt of sword or dagger; or means gold.)
Motto: Manu forti (With a strong hand).
Gaelic Name: MacAoidh.
Origin of Name (Gaelic) MacAoidh (son of fire).
Plant Badge: Great bulrush
War Cry: Bratach Bhan Chlann Aoidh (The White Banner of MacKay)
Pipe Music: MacKay's March.

This powerful clan was known as the Clan Morgan and as the Clan Aoidh. The former name is claimed from Morgan, son of Magnus in the early 14th century, the latter from his grandson Aodh or Hugh. The MacKays are descended from the old Royal House of MacEth.

When Donald, Lord of the Isles, claiming the Earldom of Ross, invaded Sutherland, he was opposed by Angus Dubh and the Clan MacKay, but they were defeated and Angus was imprisoned by the Lord of the Isles. Angus, however, became reconciled and married Elizabeth, daughter of his captor, with whom he received many lands. Angus was killed at the time of the Battle of Drumnacoub in 1429.

In 1626 Sir Donald MacKay of Farr raised an army of 3000 men for service in Bohemia, and afterwards in Denmark. The lands of Strathnaver were sold in 1642 and the remainder of the MacKay country was sold in 1829 to the house of Sutherland. Aeneas, grandson

of the 1st Lord Reay, was colonel of the MacKay Dutch regiment and settled in Holland, where his family were ennobled with the title of Baron, and when the Scottish succession ceased Baron Eric MacKay van Ophemert, Holland, became 12th Baron Reay.

The MacKays of Argyll, who can be traced back to the 13th century, are said to have no connection with the MacKays of the north.

The MacKay Tartan is shown in two shades of green and some blue in the plaid.

MACNAUGHTON

Crest Badge: A castle embattled, gules. (embattled meanshaving an edge shaped like a battlement; gules means red.)
Motto: I hope in God.
Gaelic Name: MacNeachdainn.
Tartan: Red, blue, purple and green.
Origin of Name: (Gaelic) MacNeachdainn (son of Nechtan, pure one)
Plant Badge: Trailing Azalea.
War Cry: Fraoch Eilean (Heathery Island)

The progenitor of this ancient clan is alleged to be Nachtan Mor who lived about the 10th century. The clan is supposed to be one of those transferred from the province of Moray to the crown lands in Strathtay by Malcolm IV. About a century later they possessed lands bordering on Loch Awe and Loch Fyne, and in 1267 Gilchrist MacNaughtan and his heirs were appointed by Alexander III keepers of the Castle of Fraoch Eilean in Loch Awe. The MacNaughtans also held the castles of Dubh-Loch in Glen Shira, and Dunderave on Loch Fyne.

Donald MacNaughtan opposed Bruce and lost most of his possessions, but in the reign of David II the fortunes of the MacNaughtans were somewhat restored by the grant of lands in Lewis. Alexander, chief of the clan, who was knighted by James IV, was killed at the Battle of Flodden in 1513. The MacNaughtans remained loyal to the Stuarts and after the Restoration the chief, Alexander, was knighted by Charles II. His son John fought at Killiecrankie in 1693. The estates passed out of the family about 1691, having been forfeited to the crown.

At a meeting of the clan held in 1878 it was resolved that Sir Francis E. MacNaughten of Dunderawe, Bushmills, Ireland, was the lineal descendant of the family of the chief through Shane Dubh, the grandson of Sir Alexander MacNaughtan who fell at Flodden, and who went to Ireland in 1580.